# MeNATIONAL UNDERWRITER

Casualty, Fidelity and Surety Reinsurance



# GENERAL REINSURANCE CORPORATION

90 JOHN STREET, NEW YORK . 200 BUSH STREET, SAN FRANCISCO

Financial Statement, December 31, 1939

#### **ASSETS**

Cash in Banks and Offices	\$ 4,977,770.83
Investments:	
Bonds\$5,379,027.88	
NORTH STAR REINSURANCE CORP. STOCK 2,051,734.90	
OTHER COMMON STOCKS	
Mortgage Loans	
Total	11,937,556.34
PREMIUMS IN COURSE OF COLLECTION (NOT OVER 90 DAYS DUE)	588,448.29
ACCRUED INTEREST	61,479.78
Other Admitted Assets	176,639.80
Total Admitted Assets	\$17,741,895.04
LIABILITIES	
RESERVE FOR CLAIMS AND CLAIM EXPENSES	\$ 7,103,431.21
Reserve for Unearned Premiums	2,164,731.92
Reserve for Commissions, Taxes and Other Liabilities	810,675.54
Voluntary Reserve	663,056.37
CAPITAL\$1,000,000.00	,
Surplus	
Surplus to Policyholders	7,000,000.00
Total	\$17,741,895,04

Bonds and stocks owned are valued in accordance with the requirements of the New York State Insurance Department, viz.:—Bonds on an amortized basis, North Star stock on the basis prescribed by the New York Insurance Law, other stocks at December 31, 1939 market quotations. If bonds owned were valued on the basis of December 31, 1939 market quotations, Total Admitted Assets would be decreased to \$17,619,616.91 and Voluntary Reserve to \$540,778.24. Securities carried at \$1,098,113.75 in the above statement are deposited as required by law.



# AGENTS

value the dependable and nationwide prestige of the

# NORWICH UNION

based on a long and honorable record of service

# NORWICH UNION FIRE INSURANCE SOCIETY, LTD.

Hart Darlington, Manager

# Eagle Fire Company

Incorporated 1806
Hart Darlington, President
The Oldest New York Insurance Company

# NORWICH UNION INDEMNITY COMPANY

Hart Darlington, President

75 Maiden Lane, New York
In NORWICH UNION there is strength

# COMPANIES

THE NATIONAL UNDERWRITER. Published weekly (with one additional issue in April) by The National Underwriter Company. Office of publication, 175 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A. Forty-fourth year. No. 13. Thursday, March 21, 1940. \$4.00 a year, 30 cents per copy. Entered as second class matter April 25, 1931, at the post office at Chicago, Ill., under Act of March 3, 1879.



"The North America Agent is not just a man who sells insurance... he works to save you money whenever possible."

That, in effect, is the message delivered by this month's North America national advertising. It cites the case of a North America Agent who called on the services of North America's "White Fireman" on behalf of a client. The White Fireman showed the assured how, by spending \$51 to repair a fire door, he could reduce his premium costs by \$126 annually. Other suggestions brought a rating lower all told by 39%... and increased the assured's goodwill to the Agent by several hundred percent.

See our full-page advertisement in the March 25th issue of Life.

# INSURANCE COMPANY OF NORTH AMERICA

**PHILADELPHIA** 

and the

INDEMNITY INSURANCE CO., of NORTH AMERICA

Write practically every form of insurance, except life.

Founded 1792

Capital \$12,000,000

Surplus to Policyholders Over \$71,000,000

Interesting

Interesting

Interesting

Facts

# **Pearl American Fleet**

Western Department
175 West Jackson Blvd., Chicago, III.

# PEARL ASSURANCE CO., LTD. (United States Branch)

Financial Statement—December 31, 1939

	- maile	at Statement	December 31, 1333	
	Bonds ASSETS		LIABILITIES	
	Government		Unearned Premium Reserve	6,471,298.13
	namroad		Losses in process of adjustment	719,518.00
	Public Utilities	\$ 9,110,494.87	**Contingency Reserve	171,302.29
*	Stocks Railroad \$ 767,684.00		Reserve for Taxes, Expenses and other Liabilities	397,992.08
	Banks		Funds held under Reinsurance Treaties	21,197.80
C	Industrial and Miscellaneous 1,257,032.00 ash in Banks and Office. Premiums in course of collection not over ninety days due and reinsurance recoverable on paid	4,783,135,49 3,149,534.99	Unearned Premiums and losses recoverable on re- insurance in companies not admitted to transact business in New York State	1,575,767.38
	losses due from other companies, less reinsurance premiums due to other companies.	905 174 99	Statutory Deposit \$ 400,000.00	
(	ash collateral deposit and deposits with Under- writers' Boards and/or Associations		Surplus 8,429,787.55	
A	cerued interest on Bonds and Bank Balances	109,772.89	Surplus to Policyholders	8,829,787.55
	Admitted Assets	\$18,186,863.23	8	18,186,863,23

\*Valuation on basis approved by National Association of Insurance Commissioners. Securities carried at \$643,231.58 are deposited as required by law.

\*\*Represents difference between total values carried in assets for all bonds and stocks owned and total values based on December 31, 1929, market quotations.

#### MONARCH FIRE INSURANCE CO.

Financial Statement—December 31, 1939

ASSETS		LIABILITIES	
*Bonds Government \$978,399,23 State, County and Municipal 74,546,92 Railroad 328,455,87 Public Utilities 249,054,34 Industrial and Miscellaneous 240,960,75 *Stocks Railroad \$60,150,00 Public Utilities \$,500,00 Banks 14,800,00 Industrial and Miscellaneous 131,944,65 Cash in Banks and Office. Real Estate Mortgage Loans on Real Estate, first liens. Mortgage Certificates of Participation Deposits with Underwriters' Boards and/or Associations Premiums in course of collection not over ninety days due, reinsurance premiums and reinsurance	\$1,871,417.21 215,394.65 676,514.51 99,434.34 86,844.35 13,561.75 6,000.00	LIABILITIES  Unearned Premium Reserve	152,910.09 190,895.15 1,513.16
recoverable on paid losses due from other com- panies.  Accrued interest on Mortgage Loans and Bonds	$\substack{202,790.24\\16,813.24}$	Surplus to Policyholders	1,342,488.46
Admitted Assets	*\$3,188,770.29		**\$3,188,770.29

\*Valuation on basis approved by National Association of Insurance Commissioners.

Securities carried at \$255,127.31 are deposited as required by law.

\*Yon basis of December 31, 1939, market quotations for all bonds and stocks owned this company's total admitted assets and Surplus to Policyholders would be increased \$31,370.01.

# EUREKA SECURITY FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE CO.

Financial Statement—December 31, 1939

ASSETS	1	LIABILITIES	
*Bonds Government \$780,064.25 State, County and Municipai 313,754.47 Railroad 585,216.93 Public Utilities 712,640.08 Industrial and Miscellaneous 564,234.91	\$2,955,960.64	Unearned Premium Reserve	30,556,022.25 366,929.00 30,586.25
*Stocks Railroad \$115,850.00 Public Utilities 214,200.00 Banks 32,818.00 Industrial and Miscellaneous 328,175.00 Cash in Banks and Office Real Estate Premiums in course of collection not over ninety	701,043.00 3,256,859.60 12,500.00	Reserve for Taxes, Expenses and other Liabilities  Funds held under Reinsurance Treaties  Unearned Premiums and losses recoverable on reinsurance in companies not admitted to transact business in New York State	280,477.70 70.26 93,737.35
days due, reinsurance recoverable on paid losses due from other companies, less reinsurance pre- miums due to other companies Deposits with Underwriters' Boards and/or Asso- clations Accrued interest on Bonds	427,124.77 3,750.00 32,827.79	Capital       \$1,000,000.00         Surplus       2,062,242.99         Surplus to Policyholders	3,062,242.99
Admitted Assets	\$7,390,065.80		7,390,065.80

\*Valuation on basis approved by National Association of Insurance Commissioners. Securities carried at \$350,054.80 are deposited as required by law.

\*\*Represents difference between total values carried in assets for all bonds and stocks owned and total values based on December 31, 1939, market quotations.

# Home Office—80 John St., New York

CLEVELAND 314 Bulkley Bldg. CINCINNATI 2810 Carew Tower PHILADELPHIA 525 Chestnut St. SAN PRANCISC 200 Bush St. 175 W. Jackson Blvd.

Forty-fourth Year-No. 12

CHICAGO, CINCINNATI, NEW YORK AND SAN FRANCISCO, THURSDAY, MARCH 21, 1940

\$4.00 Year, 20 Cents a Copy

# **Stress Rural Agents Topics at Wichita** Mid-year Roundup

#### National Headliners Are Scheduled for Rally of Kansas Association

Prominence will be given to business possibilities of the rural agent at the mid-year meeting of the National Association of Insurance Agents in Wichita, April 22-25.

One of the leading topics will be a forum devoted to a discussion of the field for rural agents' business and fire prevention activities. This will be held Wednesday afternoon, April 24.

Alex H. Case of Marion, national councillor and past president of the Kansas association, will lead the dis-cussion. He will be assisted by Howard Bradshaw, Delphi, vice-president and chairman of the rural agents committee of the Indiana association, and Rush W. Carter, farm superintendent of the Aetna Fire at Chicago.

#### Program of Kansas Unit

The complete tentative program for the mid-year meeting of the Kansas as-sociation, which will be held Tuesday, April 23, has been announced. A galaxy of insurance stars in Wichita for the combined meetings will give short talks of 10 or 15 minutes.

combined meetings will give short talks of 10 or 15 minutes.

The rural forum, arranged through suggestions of the rural agents committee of the National association, will be titled, "Rural Business." Mr. Case will develop the subject in general and will lead the discussion into its first sub-topic, "Selling Farm Insurance."

Mr. Randshaw will concentrate his re-

Mr. Bradshaw will concentrate his remarks on section B of the forum, titled "Casualty Possibilities in Rural Areas," "Rural Fire Protection. Prevention and Control" is sub-topic C, which will be developed by Mr. Carter.

#### Six Forums Are Scheduled

The rural agents' session is one of six forums on subjects of practical value that are being arranged for the convention. Each forum will be headed by a discussion leader aided by assistants.

The Kansas association is concentrat-

ing on bringing as many rural agent members and non-members as possible

to the meetings.

President Sidney O. Smith of the National association will be one of the speakers at the Kansas convention. The meeting will open Tuesday morning with an address on "Insurance Premium Financing," by W. A. Barrett of the First Bancredit Corporation, Kansas City. He will be followed by Frederick W. Doremus, western manager of American on "Consumer Cooperatives." Also on the morning program will be E. D. Lawson, western manager of E. D. Lawson, western manager of Fireman's Fund, on "The Relation of (CONTINUED ON PAGE 19)

# Accountants Group

#### Comprehensive Speaking Schedule for Annual Meeting at Kansas City Apr. 15-6

The program for the annual meeting of the Insurance Accounting & Statistical Association, to be held April 15-16 in the President Hotel, Kansas City, was announced this week. There will be general sessions both days, and also section meetings devoted to the special interests of fire, casualty and life people. The program of the general sessions and the fire and casualty sections is:

#### GENERAL SESSION Monday Morning, April 15

Chairman-J. L. Batchler, president; controller Kansas City Life.

Welcome, Daniel Boone, president Mid-

welcome, Daniel Boone, president Mid-land Life.

"The Control of Valuation by Punched Cards by the Missouri Insurance Depart-ment," C. M. Hanson, actuary Missouri department.

"The Relation of Addressograph Equip-ment to Tabulating Operations" S. W.

"The Relation of Addressograph Equipment to Tabulating Operations," S. W. Greene, special insurance representative Addressograph - Multigraph Corporation. "When Should An Insurance Organization (Life-Fire-Casualty) Adopt the Punched Card Method," B. P. Coleman, special insurance representative International Business Machines Corporation. "The Use of Departmental and Functional Costs in Operating Auditing Procedure," F. L. Rowland, executive secretary Life Office Management Association.

#### FIRE SECTION Monday Afternoon

Chairman, W. W. Nitsche, director of fire section, statistician Millers Mutual

fire section, statistician Millers Mutual Fire, Illinois.

"General Accounting for a Fire Company on Punched Cards," C. S. Jones, accountant Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual.

"The Preparation of National Board Reports and Special State Reports," W. G. Field, assistant auditor Western Millers Mutual Fire.

"Loss Analysis," F. J. O'Leary, comptroller St. Louis Fire & Marine.

Business session.

Informal banquet.

#### Tuesday Morning, April 16

Tuesday Morning. April 16
Chairman, J. E. Gallagher, statistician Grain Dealers National Mutual Fire.
"Sales and Underwriting Department Statistics," J. S. Pieringer, Jr., statistician Commercial Standard.
"The Measure of Strength," M. E. Garrelts, Farmers Alliance.
"Unearned Premium Reserve and Inforce Records,' R. H. Redus, Inter-Ocean Reinsurance.

#### CASUALTY SECTION Monday Afternoon

Monday Afternoon

Chairman, D. J. Schonberg, director of casualty section, statistician Mutual Benefit Health & Accident.

"Group Hospitalization," P. G. Judah, Business Men's Assurance.

"Agents' Code," Ralph Knauss, assistant treasurer American States.

"Claim Analysis," Irving Wood, Mutual Benefit Health & Accident.

"The Use of Summary Punches in Punched Card Accounting," H. P. Kenaga, Allstate.

Business session.

Tuesday Morning Chairman, D. J. Schonberg, director of nence

# Cut in Some Broad Program Announced Vandalism Classes

#### Warlike Cover Also Added to Superior Supplemental Contracts

NEW YORK-The Explosion Conference has made some revisions in rates for the "broad" or "warlike" vandalism endorsement to the riot and civil commotion policy. This is the form which includes malicious damage by agents of warring governments. The general rule of 20 percent increase over published rules for the "broad" form re-mains unchanged, but some of the speci-fic rates on hazardous properties have been reduced. Electric light and power plants have been reduced from 50 cents to 10 cents, gas properties to from 25 cents to 10 cents, radio broadcasting properties from 50 cents to 25 cents, telephone exchanges from 25 cents to 10 cents, tunnels from 25 cents to 10 cents and water works from 25 cents to 10 cents. Some clarifications have been made in the schedule to indicate that properties used for the storage of aircraft, munitions and other articles of war take the same rates as plants where they are manufactured.

they are manufactured.

The Explosion Conference has also revised the endorsement used to add coverage against malicious mischief and physical damage from riot and civil commotion to supplemental contracts No. 3 and 3C. These supplemental contracts are used with risks taking superior rates and forms and cover, among other hazards, fire and sprinkler leakage caused by riot. Endorsement A extends the supplemental contract to cover physical damage from riot, civil commotion and sitdown strikes and endorsement B covers this and also covers malicious damage. The same endorsements are now used where direct damage insurance or indirect damage coverage, such as use and occupancy, is erage, such as use and occupancy, is written. The new endorsement B speciwritten. The new endorsement B specifically includes vandalism by secret agents of warring governments, provided they are not in connection with operations of military or naval armed forces in the country where the insured property is situated.

#### Holmes Seeks Renomination

BUTTE, MONT .- J. J. Holmes, who has been Montana commissioner since 1933, has filed for renomination on the Democratic ticket. It is expected that George P. Porter, who held the position from 1919 to 1932, will file on the Republican ticket.

casualty section, statistician Mutual Benefit Health & Accident.

"Agency Premium Accounting," L. Z. Smith, Buckeye Union Casualty.

"Premium Accounting and Commission Payments," C. G. Kraushaar, assistant secretary Woodmen Accident.

Clinic on Premium Income—Billing and Accounting.

Accounting.

#### GENERAL SESSION

#### Tuesday Afternoon

Chairman, E. M. Karrmann, secretary-treasurer; comptroller American United Life.

Surprise speaker of national promi-

# **General Agents Fight Proposed Auto Finance Plan**

#### Term "Ominous" Scheme to Reduce Rates and Commissions on Line

The American Association of Insurance General Agents has directed to company executives a message, condemning in the strongest terms, the proposal now before the National Automobile Underwriters Association to write financed automobile business at 25 percent below manual with a commission of 10 percent to the broker. The proposed plan is to be voted upon by the N.A.U.A. at its meeting March 28.

Other organizations have also voiced disapproval. The New Jersey Asso-ciation of Underwriters adopted a resodisapproval. lution condemning the plan and the brokers associations of New York have

"We are amazed," the general agents' communication reads, "that nine company executives of such outstanding qualifications would seriously submit such a plan for adoption even though we have endeavored to view the proposal in its broadest aspects.

#### Sees Violation of Law

"For the companies to write identical insurance for a favored group of automobile owners for 25 percent less than charged other automobile owners would be rank discrimination prohibited by law in many states.
"We believe the proposed plan to be

one of the most ominous for the American agency system ever suggested and it seems to us that any company vot-ing in favor of the proposed plan would

ing in favor of the proposed plan would have gone definitely on record as opposed to the American agency system.

"It is inconceivable to us that any insurance commissioner would approve such a plan. It looks to us as though the plan was devised for the benefit of certain finance companies possibly to circumvent the efforts to reduce commissions paid to finance companies for their business.

missions paid to mance companies for their business.

"It is not inconceivable that certain finance companies under the proposed plan might charge the public an amount for finance charges and insurance which would include the full manual premium would include the full manual premium and then write the insurance at 25 percent discount from the manual, pocket the 25 percent and then deduct the 10 percent commission from the net premiums reported. This in effect would be 33½ percent commission to the finance company.

#### Net for Companies Higher

"In many cases particularly "In many cases particularly where accounts have been received through bona fide general agency sources, the companies would have an increased net income for carrying the business and a (CONTINUED ON PAGE 19)

Mai

## Regional Meetings to Be Held in Iowa

#### **Educational Sessions** Planned in Five Districts by **Executive Committee**

DES MOINES—Plans for regional insurance forums to be held during May and June were made at the two-day session of the executive committee of the Iowa Association of Insurance Agents here. The executive committee aims to strengthen the state association by pre-paring an extensive program of educa-tional topics on fire, casualty and bonds for the regional sessions.

Harry C. Brown, Mason City, state

Harry C. Brown, Mason City, state president, was named chairman of the regional central committee and B. C. Hopkins, Des Moines, past president, was named vice-chairman.

The committee includes Claude Borrett, Iowa Fire Underwriters Association, Dan Fisher, Iowa Fire Prevention Association, and J. R. Owens, Des Moines Casualty & Surety Club.

The first regional was tentatively set

The first regional was tentatively set for May 9 at Council Bluffs with the remaining meetings to be held every two weeks. It was suggested that the other meetings be held at Storm Lake, Burlington Dubugs and the first at the lington, Dubuque and the fifth in the central section.

The regional meeting idea was facili-tated at the annual convention when it voted to adopt a regional setup with vice-presidents. E. C. Cady of Burling-

vice-presidents. E. C. Cady of Burlington is executive vice-president and Frank Stauffer, Colfax; Leon Morse, Council Bluffs; Lyle Jefferies, Clinton, and Robert Andrews, Sioux City are the regional vice-presidents. Each will be in charge of his region's gathering.

At the executive committee meeting President Brown reported on the Minnesota mid-year meeting. R. W. Forshay, Anita, Ia., National association executive committeeman, spoke on the work being done by the National association and outlined the HOLC situation.

Secretary John S. Cutter, Shenandoah, reported that the association's member-ship which reached a peak of 472 mem-bers last fall, has been holding up with a steady increase with two new local boards established since the convention. A dinner conference was held with fire and casualty field men.

fire and casualty field men.

The meeting was concluded with a conference of the regional central committee which went over the plans for the proposed meetings. The committee will meet at a later date to set definite sites and dates.

Prior to the executive committee meeting, Messrs. Brown, Hopkins and Cutter were guests at the luncheon of the Des Moines association to discuss

the Des Moines association to discuss plans for holding the annual convention here Sept. 4-6.

#### Security Service for Employes

A new financial security service plan has been adopted for employes of American. An insurance bureau has been established at the head office to enable the employes to coordinate the various bencfits under the group insurance and pension plan with disability that is underwritten by Prudential, with personal plans of the individual employes and the plans of the individual employees and the benefits of the social security act. Here-after, premiums payable to either Pru-dential or Mutual Benefit Life may be handled on a monthly basis. S. C. Barnes of Mutual Benefit Life has been designated to perform the advisory

#### Side Gets Out Memorial

George B. Side of Denver, state agent f the Fidelity & Guaranty Fire in the Rocky Mountain field, got out a special bulletin in memory of the late President Frank A. Gantert of the company. There is a tribute to Mr. Gantert and in addition a page of verse.

# Los Angeles Blasting Causes Extended Coverage Losses

E. E. Davis of the law firm of Hindman & Davis, Los Angeles, has given an opinion on the liability of fire companies under the extended coverage for damage to residences by the blasting that has taken place in the construction of a widened overpass and underpass over the Cahuenga pass in Hollywood.

of a widened overpass and underpass over the Cahuenga pass in Hollywood. This work has been in progress more than a year and has resulted in claims under the extended coverage endorsement totalling about \$100,000. Some of the losses have been paid and some are still in abeyance.

There have been frequent meetings of adjusters, contractors and home owners. The final work will not be completed for several months and it is quite likely that there will be further damage. The adjusters formed a committee and the committee employed Hindman & Davis. The committee consists of G. L. A. Lauer, Los Angeles manager of the Fire Companies Adjustment Bureau; E. D. O'Brien of Fireman's Fund, and C. D. Green of Peckham & Green.

#### Sees Recurring Damages

Mr. Davis, in his opinion, states that Mr. Davis, in his opinion, states that the companies must take into consideration not only claims presented but claims for recurring damages that might be made by the assured after one loss has been adjusted and settled. According to Mr. Davis, there is not much doubt that damage to a structure

much doubt that damage to a structure resulting from blasting in its vicinity comes within the explosion coverage. A blast is an explosion and if it is the proximate cause of the damage, the policy covers, since there are no exceptions or limitations. The result of each explosion or blast is the basis for a separate claim, the opinion states. Under the circumstances, it is hard to see, he declared, how a final adjustment can be made until the anticipated hazard has been removed.

Mr. Davis states that the companies

don't want to pursue a policy of can-celing the risks involved in the inter-est of public policy and because of agency situations.

#### Recommendation Is Given

Mr. Davis recommends that each claimant be required to give prompt report of the loss and be required to file proof, definitely stating the date of the explosion and the loss claimed for each explosion as near as possible; that the losses be appraised and an investigation made as soon as practicable, but that the losses be not closed until the hazard is removed.

Mr. Davis believes that the city of os Angeles and the contractors un-Los Angeles and the contractors un-questionably can be held and the com-panies' subrogation rights become very important. Inasmuch as the responsi-

#### Home Chairman Heads Order of Business Unit



WILFRED KURTH

Wilfred Kurth, chairman of Home of New York, has been appointed chairman of the committee on order of business for the meeting of the Western Underwriters Association at White Sulphur Springs, W. Va., April 16-17. This is the committee that steers the course of the convention. Other members of that committee are J. K. Hooker, vice-president Automobile; F. W. Doremus, western manager American; C. W. Ohlsen, western manager of Sun, and Clem E. Wheeler of Smith & Wheeler, western managers of Hartford Fire. Wilfred Kurth, chairman of Home of Clem E. Wheeler of Smith & Wheeler, western managers of Hartford Fire. Mr. Kurth has called a meeting of the committee for March 26.

C. F. Rupprecht, assistant vice-president of North America, has been elected a member of the Western Underwriters Association.

Association.

bility of the contractors is not known, Mr. Davis advises that claims be filed against the city. This must be done within six months after the occurrence

the event from which the claim arose. It is recalled that three or four years ago a number of claims were presented at Buffalo under extended coverage for damages caused to homes by blasting on a municipal sewer job. Because of the geological formation the shock of the blast was extended to certain rock texts. strata and caused cracking of ceilings and damage to the decorations in homes at some distance from the blasting. The claims were paid by the insurers, which took subrogation against the contract. The litigation has not yet been completed.

The Citizens Mutual of Concord, the Salem Mutual of Salem and the Vermont Mutual of Montpelier, Vt., have been li-censed in New York state.

# Wisconsin School Program Announced

#### Speakers and Subjects for Sessions to Be Held in Milwaukee April 17-18

MILWAUKEE - Plans have been completed for the program of the first annual insurance school of the Wiscon-sin Association of Insurance Agents, to be held in Hotel Schroeder, Milwaukee, April 17-18. Grover Miller, Racine, state April 17-18. Grover Miller, Racine, state president and chairman of the school committee, announced the school would be open to all agents, their employes and solicitors, and to fieldmen.

Six divisions of the fire and casualty

business will be covered by authorities in each line from the home offices of companies specializing in the respective fields. Specimen policies will be available to each registrant and the speaker will analyze the contract and cover the subject, after which there will be round-table discussions.

#### Speakers and Subjects

President Miller will preside at the opening session April 17, and after out-lining the program and purposes will turn the individual sessions over to chairmen. W. B. Calhoun, Milwaukee, past president National Association of Insurance Agents, will preside at the first session on automobile liability, property damage, non-ownership, etc., with A. B. Nickerson, manager automowith A. B. Nickerson, manager automobile division Maryland Casualty, as speaker. After lunch, classes will be resumed with Robert Phillips, U. S. F. & G., as chairman, and Martin Lewis, Towner Rating Bureau, speaking on rate making at the surety session. John Oppermann, Wausau, will preside in the succeeding class, with O. B. Sullivan, Aetna Casualty, discussing public liability, servant liability, compensation, etc. W. F. Koch, Milwaukee, will be chairman and J. H. Dittman, U. S. F. & G., speaker at the evening session on burglary, hold-up, safe, messenger, interior robbery. terior robbery.

The second morning will be devoted

The second morning will be devoted to inland marine, personal property floater, jewelry floater, etc., with William Lathrop, Janesville, as chairman, and P. J. Leen, Chicago, marine superintendent, Fireman's Fund, as the speaker. W. V. Jackson, Eau Claire, will preside over the afternoon class on fire, wind, extended coverage, rent, U. & O., and new fire forms, to be discussed by George Peacock, Wisconsin state agent Agricultural, vice-president Wisconsin Fire Underwriters Association. President Miller will summarize the school and present certificates to all who attended every session. tended every session.

The committee in charge besides Mr. Miller includes Mr. Koch, John Battenberg, Racine; W. F. Schar and Roy Ashton, Madison. Field men are lending

Ashton, Madison. Field men are lending enthusiastic support. There will be a tuition fee of \$2 covering sessions. Reservations are being made with Robert Ebert, assistant secretary, Milwaukee. This is the first time the Wisconsin association will conduct a purely school session. Mid-winter meetings have been along educational lines, but not operated as insurance schools. If the effort proves popular, it is planned to conduct regional schools and devote a session of the state convention at Fond du Lacuext fall to a school, President Miller stated.

NEW YORK—The insurance division of the American Management Association will hold its annual meeting May 6-7 at the Hotel Traymore, Atlantic City, the same week as the National Fire Protection Association. R. H. Fire Protection Association. R. H. Blanchard, professor of insurance at Columbia University, is vice-president of the A.M.A. in charge of the insurance division

Insurance Division Meeting

# THIS WEEK IN INSURANCE

American Association of Insurance General Agents calls upon company ex-ecutives to defeat the proposal before the National Automobile Underwriters Association for the writing of finance business. Page 3

Program announced for insurance school sponsored by Wisconsin Association of Insurance Agents to be held at Milwaukee, April 17-18.

H. M. Hess, manager New York Fire Insurance Exchange, gives a report of premiums and losses in its jurisdictional territory.

Much discussion with the page 16

Much discussion over the advocacy of compulsory automobile insurance by Superintendent Pink of New York along lines that would eliminate some of the objections of the Massachusetts law.

Page 21

Accident & Health Insurance Week activities hit new high mark this year.
Page 23 Minimum premium for workmen's compensation retrospective rating cut to \$1,000.

Speakers for mid-year meeting of Na-tional Association of Insurance Agents and Kansas association in Wichita an-nounced. Page 3

Iowa Association of Insurance Agents
o hold series of regional meetings in
ay and June. Page 4

Companies win victory in federal court decision involving the Montana counter-signature law.

National Bureau of Casualty & Surety Underwriters is pondering over the rates and conditions for issuance of the 50-50 plate glass policy. Page 23

The Travelers new yearbook points out that its companies have paid out more than \$1,000,000,000 to policyholders and beneficiaries during the last 10 years.

Page 23

Many valuable sales pointers given at Actna Casualty conference for agents held at Kansas City. Page 37

No change to be made in California compensation rates. Page 21

#### Five Commissioners Attend Boston Gathering



Insurance commissioners of five New England states gathered at a luncheon of Mutual Fire Insurance Association in Boston to hear Superintendent Pink (third from left) warn against concentration of power in federal government. From left to right are: Commissioners Hemenway of Vermont and Lovejoy of Maine; Mr. Pink; F. L. Brigham, president Mutual Fire Insurance Association; Commissioners Harrington of Massachusetts, Rouillard of New Hampshire and Morin of Rhode Island, and E. S. Cogswell, deputy commissioner of Massachusetts.

# Broaden Committee of Commissioners

The special liaison committee of the National Association of Insurance Commissioners to act with the Securities & Exchange Commission has been revived, with broader functions. It consists of C. C. Neslen of Utah, president of the association; Pink of New York, Blackall of Connecticut, Lovejoy of Maine, Woodward of Texas, Julian of Alabama, Boney of North Carolina and Caminetti of California.

The committee will also take up matters of common interest and association matters in which there are differences of opinion. The committee will consider the question of convention examinations and uniform laws relating to life companies. It will study the problems of mortgage moratoria and a uniform law for justices in the control of the cont

lems of mortgage moratoria and a uniform plan for insurance liquidation. It will also look into the extent of acceptance of association recommendations by the individual departments.

#### **Immediate Reservations** Urged for Wichita Mid-year

WICHITA, KAN.—The proposal to launch the series of radio skits on various types of insurance coverages developed by the St. Louis Board has been tabled by the Wichita Insurors until after the mid-year meeting of the National Association of Insurance Agents in Wichita April 22, so that all effort possible can be centered on plans for that gathering. The meeting will also include a mid-year meeting of the Kansas association, and Kansas and out-of-the state people expecting to attend are urged to forward their reservations without further delay. Requests for hotel reservations should be sent direct to Chairman A. E. Smoll, Fourth National Bank building, and should include a check for the \$5 registration fee. President Victor G. Henry assures that there will be adequate hotel accommodations in desirable hotels, centrally located. However, with the exception of the Broadview Hotel, which has been more or less reserved for the Kansas delegations, the larger hotels are now pretty well filled.

#### New S. C. Floater Ruling

Personal property floaters issued in South Carolina, Commissioner King has ruled, must include property located in a permanent residence. Companies will be required to clear personal property floater policy dailies through the stamping office for checking as to fire and windstorm rates only.

# Appointments by Corroon & Reynolds States to Phila.

Changes in the field staff of the Corroon & Reynolds companies include the appointment of A. H. Fillmore as special agent in Alabama succeeding E. A. Staibar, resigned, and R. P. Walsh as special agent in Massachusetts, replacing W. A. Baumann, who transferred to the head office in New York to supervise underwriting in the New England field under the direction of Secretary R. R. Wilde and General Agent T. F. Allen.

Mr. Fillmore is a graduate of the head office, with which he has been connected for a number of years, recently as examiner in the southern department. He will establish headquarters at Birmingham. Mr. Baumann, whom Mr. Walsh

will establish headquarters at Birmingham. Mr. Baumann, whom Mr. Walsh succeeds in Massachusetts, had traveled the New England territory for several years. Mr. Walsh's connection with Corroon & Reynolds dates from 1932, following his graduation from Fordham University. He served in both the agency and inland marine departments. His headquarters will be in Boston.

#### Bill on Notice to Agents of Changes

A bill has been introduced in the New York legislature to require the insurance superintendent to give notice to the New York State Association of Local Agents of all proposed forms of riders, endorsements, supplemental contracts and other addenda for use in connection with the fire insurance contract. The bill was introduced by Assemblyman Piper. A few days previously there was introduced at the instance of the insurance brokers associations of New York City a bill to require rating organizations to consult with licensed brokerage associations before making any changes in rules that fore making any changes in rules that would affect the brokers.

#### "Plan Case" Appeal Denied

TORONTO-Word has been received from London that the judicial committee of the privy council refused an applicaor the privy council refused an applica-tion by counsel for Massie & Renwick, Toronto, for leave to appeal from a judgment of the supreme court of Can-ada in favor of the Underwriters Survey Bureau, ending litigation in the "plan case" which has been pending since June, 1937. The Survey Bureau sued to restrain non-board companies from using copies of its copyrighted plans of cities, towns and villages, giving details of construction of buildings, as well as rating material issued by the Canadian Underwriters Association. It was sustained by the Canadian courts.

# **Transfers 3 More**

The transfer of the western department of North America from Chicago to the head office, which is being accomplished in installments, has now progressed further, with the transfer of records and underwriting responsibility for Ohio, Tenneessee and Kentucky to Philadelphia. Two freight cars were needed to carry all of the files and other equipment. equipment.
At the same time five members of the

At the same time five members of the western department are moving to the home office. They are E. H. Ryan, agency superintendent, whose function has been chief underwriter in the western department; W. H. Cuthbertson, automobile superintendent; Ernest Dancer, draftsman in the engineering department; and A. E. Nitzscher and W. R. Berquist, accountants.

A group of western department executives on Monday evening gave a farewell dinner for Mr. Ryan and Mr. Cuthbertson. W. H. Robertson, general manager, presided.

#### Insurance Credit Rally May 21

The insurance group of the National Association of Credit Men will hold its annual meeting under the chairmanship of Don Campbell, credit manager of America Fore in Chicago, May 21 at Toronto.

Many prominent Canadian insurance people will attend the insurance meeting

people will attend the insurance meeting besides a number of men outstanding in the insurance-credit public relations work from the United States.

Other officers of the insurance group are: Ray L. Ellis, Fireman's Fund, Los Angeles, vice-chairman; T. A. Fleming, National Board, vice-chairman and chairman of speakers committee; J. Dilard Hall, U. S. F. & G., Baltimore, vice-chairman; Harold J. Lowery, Michigan Mutual Liability, Detroit, vice-chairman, and G. H. McClure, Lumbermen's Mutual Casualty, Chicago, secretary.

#### "Participating" Hearing Postponed

OKLAHOMA CITY-The hearing OKLAHOMA CITY—The hearing set by the Oklahoma insurance board for March 18 to give stock companies writing participating policies an opportunity to show cause why they should not be prohibited from doing so, because of an opinion recently handed down by the attorney general, has been postponed to March 27.

An opinion has been requested from the attorney general on the legality of the five-year premium plan of the Gen-eral of Seattle. If he rules that it is illegal, arguments on both questions will be heard at the same time.

# Companies Win Countersignature Issue in Montana

#### Three Judge Federal Court Gives Unanimous **Decision in Important Case**

The long awaited decision of the three judge federal district court on the Montana counter-signature law was handed down last Saturday. It was a victory for the companies, the decision of the court being unanimous. The attorney-general of Montana and the insurance commissioner had contended that the full commission must be paid Montana resident agents countersigning policies for nonresident agents or brokers.

Two suits were originally involved, one brought by Springfield Fire & Marine and the other brought by New Brunswick Fire. These cases were heard jointly Nov. 17, 1938, by the three judge federal court in Helena. Under the decision the countersigning law is declared

cision the countersigning law is declared unconstitutional.

The case of Springfield Fire & Marine involved the writing of insurance on Anaconda Copper Mining Company's property by Johnson & Higgins. The New Brunswick case contested the full commission countersigning law on insur-ance written in favor of the Home Own-ers Loan Corporation. Both insurers contended that the law was in violation of the 14th amendment of the federal

of the 14th amendment of the federal constitution.

At the 1937 session of the Montana legislature an act was passed which ap-pears as Chapter 95 of the laws of 1937, which provides that it shall be unlawful for any insurance company to write or cause to be written any contract of insurance or indemnity unless written through and countersigned by a licensed local agent. The act also provides that all such insurance shall be countersigned by a resident agent who shall receive the full commission on such insurance. Under date of Sept. 22, 1937, an opinion rendered by Attorney-general Freebourne relative to the meaning of full commission was given in which he states that "full" means, as defined by Webster, "complete, entire, without abatement, mature and perfect." Commission means "percentage or allowwhich provides that it shall be unlaw-

abatement, mature and perfect." Com-mission means "percentage or allow-ance made to a factor or agent for transacting business for another;" there-fore, "full commission" must mean the complete entire allowance paid or the whole of it. It is clearly apparent that the legislature intended the resident Montana agent shall receive the same commission for signing an insurance contract as he would receive from the same business if he secured it himself.

#### 'Show Cause" Order Issued

On March 30, 1938, Commissioner Holmes issued an order to show cause why the license of New Brunswick Fire should not be revoked because said company failed to pay its agent, Hart & Hart of Helena, full commission on a policy issued by that company.

Under date of May 6, 1938, New Brunswick Fire issued a bill of complaint against Commissioner Holmes and on that same date a temporary restraining order was issued by District

straining order was issued by District Judge Balwin.

#### Springfield F. & M. Joined Case

Springfield Fire & Marine later joined New Brunswick and the case was submitted to a court of three federal judges Nov. 22, 1938. The court was composed of two Montana federal (CONTINUED ON PAGE 15)

ced in

1940

e first isconits, to state chool oloyes sualty

es of ective availeaker ound-

t the

will ukee, n of oility. omoi rate

John 1 the van, liain-

erty liam and side by

oted

Rov bert

1001

IN THE FIELD WITH

# OLD IRONSIDES

by H. J. B.

You know how you will meet fellows in the hotel lobbies and in the saloons and around. You are not talking to most of them for five minutes before they will whip out a little red book suppose to be full of phone numbers, or they will tell you about some widow in Galesburg is dying for them, or how the married women won't leave them alone. Joe, I have never put myself out as any Cassanova or Don Juan or anybody. I am not telling anyone how they should handle some mouse that won't give them a tumble. It's like it said on the radio the other night. A swell looking babe went up to a cop and said officer, two men are following me. Make the little one stop. If that would really happen the little one would absolutely be me. As an incident, the last two times I tried to promote myself with any strange gals, one of them told me I looked like the husband of a child bride, and the other one said I never forget a face but I will make an excep-

tion in your case. If a good looking number starts coming up to me with a come on smile, I know right away she is either selling raffle tickets or its tag day. I mean it. That's the way it always has been with me, so isn't it just the kind of a break I would get where it was just like that whether I was going to lose my job last week over a deal where I was suppose to be running around with all the stenographers and office gals in every insurance office in the state of Illinois.

Joe, I hope you haven't heard any rumors on this from anybody else because I am the only one that can give you the right oil on it. What I am going to tell you is the God's truth, Joe, and you know I never lie to you. Well, I hate to even mention the name of the louse, but it was Ivan Mowrey that rigged the whole thing on me. You know the bum. He has the general agency at Peoria for all those skate

companies. All right, I will admit he use to be my pal, and we went around together all the time, but if I had ever of known what a dirty double crosser he is, and how he even was going to try to ruin me with my wife and two children and the mother-in-law who lives at the house with us, why I would of cut him dead the first time he was ever introduced to me which was too soon.

I don't know yet just what it was made him decide to stick the knife in my back and twist it around a few times. I may of pulled a couple of fast ones on him, but only what you would call normal business competition. Altogether maybe there was a couple dozen spots where I got into the office where the main gal was away, sick or something, and I wrote up Ivan's renewals in the Old Ironsides F. & M. I mean, I just copied them out of the register, wrote the policies, and the agent figured I was doing him a favor what with his gal away and all. Well, it's been done before, and if you don't take advantage of the breaks, what kind of a dummy are you?

What may have burned him was where we were on balance committees together, and nine times out of ten I

would slip in town and get my dough the day before the committee was going to clamp down on the agent. I did this so often it got monotonous, but you are either smart or just another field man. Whenever I found he was the leading company in an agency I would always tell the agent Ivan was talking around how the agent didn't pay his bills. I don't know, but there is nothing makes any agent sorer than where you put it out how he is a dead beat. But probably the real payoff was when I had a double room with him one night, and he woke up about 6 a. m. and found me going through his agency result book. He really had me cold that time. I had copied a lot of stuff out of his book and he knew it. I tried to pass it off like it was no consequence, but I think the guy always held it against me. He's that type.

Now here it comes, Joe. One time I was ninny enough to show Ivan a list of 16 agents I had copped off with a special mail campaign. These were in towns where Ivan was all set, is the only reason I showed him the names, I had never called on these agents. That's the set up. O. K. He goes out of his way to call at every one of these offices, but instead of talking to the agent he goes to work on the gal in the office. He tells all of them he is in love with them, how he has never met anyone like them in his life, and I really mean he put it on. If you had ever seen him doing his act, you would know what I am talking about. I bet he has half the gals in Illinois sighing and mooning over him, you know all disturbed. That part is all right, but he gives every one of them my name, and says he is me. The thing is, they have never seen me, so they swallow it hook, line and sinker.

Well, what happen to me shouldn't happen to two dogs; one dog couldn't handle it. He gets about half of these babes to write love letters to me at my house. They come in with the envelopes all perfumed up, and my wife, we have always got along alright, but you couldn't hardly blame her for getting suspicious and opening them up. Joe, what happen after she read those letters, why I would just rather not talk about it at all. Then like that wasn't enough, he had five or six of them come to my office in Chicago, and ask for me and say how I had told them to come at my expense, and how I was going to get a nice job for them in Chicago. Of course, when they saw me they had to admit I was not the man who had called on them in their home town, but the whole thing looked very phoney, especially to our vice-president from New York who was in my office the day all these dolls came barging in asking for me.

Well, Joe, that's a pal for you. His idea of friendship is to break up your home and lose your job for you. He came so close to doing it to me I don't even want to talk about it. Ivan the Terrible they call him and he really is terrible, he's brutal. But, Joe, he got the wrong idea of life. You take Washington and Lincoln, and you won't read any place where they were running around with women. I made more money when Coolidge was president than I ever have before or since, and if Coolidge was a woman chaser, I am a monkey's uncle. Even Roosevelt. You may read in the paper where he is trying to get more taxes put on the people's backs, or it may say Roosevelt blasts Congress or something, but you are never going to see a headline says F.D.R. caught in love nest.

#### Pass Gross Premium Tax Bill

PROVIDENCE, R. I.—The Rhode Island house has passed and sent to the senate an act permitting the state to tax net direct premiums written instead of net premiums after reinsurance.



We're serenading prospects for you—with a three-part advertising plan. Our first tenor is national advertising — reaching almost 2,000,000 persons every month. Our second tenor is effective, pretested direct mail material that harmonizes perfectly with our national ads. And for the good old melody man, we offer our monthly magazine "The Employers' Pioneer"—a busy down-to-earth publication that shows how to increase business.

#### Get a Free Copy of The Pioneer

See how Employers' Group agents are boosting their premium on all lines with our harmonizing advertising. Get a free copy of the latest issue of "The Employers' Pioneer." Write to the Publicity Dept,

# The EMPLOYERS' GROUP



110 Milk Street, Boston, Mass.

THE EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ASSURANCE CORPORATION, LIMITED THE EMPLOYERS' FIRE INSURANCE CO. — AMERICAN EMPLOYERS' INSURANCE CO.

1940

ough toing this are man.

ding ways ound s. I akes ut it ably ouble voke

oing He

had and like the He's

ne I list

the s, I at's

the the in met ally

has and dishe

ln't ln't

ese my relwe

ing oe, letalk

n't me for to

hime an me

ent ice in

Iis

He n't he is ot

ad ng re nt if

a ou yoelt

ou vs

ie ie FIRE MARINE-CASUALTY-SURETY

OYALTY

INSURANCE

#### FINANCIAL STATEMENTS DECEMBER 31, 1939

AS FILED WITH THE NEW YORK STATE INSURANCE DEPARTMENT

Companies	Capital	Total Admitted Assets	Liabilities (except Capital)	Surplus to Policyholders
Firemen's Insurance Company of Newark, N. J. Organized 1855	\$9,397,690.	\$33,926,081.	\$16,499,007.	\$17,427,074.
The Girard Fire & Marine Insurance Company Organized 1853	1,000,000.	4,982,637.	2,414,522.	2,568,115.
National-Ben Franklin Fire Insurance Company Organized 1866	1,000,000.	4,260,884.	1,891,143.	2,369,741.
The Concordia Fire Insurance Co. of Milwaukee Organized 1870	1,000,000.	4,615,377.	1,881,987.	2,733,390.
Milwaukee Mechanics' Insurance Company Organized 1852	2,000,000.	11,581,487.	5,119,865.	6,461,622.
Royal Plate Glass and General Ins. Co. of Canad Organized 1906	a 100,000.	294,959.	50.	294,909.
The Metropolitan Casualty Insurance Co. of N. Y	. 1,500,000.	10,911,967.	8,148,771.	2,763,196.
Commercial Casualty Insurance Company Organized 1909	1,000,000.	10,230,146.	7,653,475.	2,576,671.

Pittsburgh Underwriters - Keystone Underwriters

PACIFIC DEPARTMENT San Francisco, Calif. HOME OFFICE Newark, New Jersey



WESTERN DEPARTMENT Chicago, Illinois

FOREIGN DEPARTMENT New York, New York

SOUTHWESTERN DEPARTMENT Dallas, Texas

CANADIAN DEPARTMENTS
Toronto, Ontario • Vancouver, B. C.

· SECURITY · AGE · EXPERIENCE · PERFORMANCE ·

XUM

## Reliable Fire Reaches 75-year Mark

# "EVER EXPLORE YOUR HOME?"

asks the Alliance national advertising for March. This curiosity-arousing headline is followed by a message which points out the danger and needlessness of being under-insured against fire, and urges the reader to "explore" his home thoroughly' listing everything of value. If the total appraised value of his residence contents is more than the amount of his fire insurance policy, he is urged to quickly . . . .

"Ask the Alliance Agent"



# THE ALLIANCE INSURANCE CO. of PHILADELPHIA

Head Office: -1600 Arch St., Philadelphia New York Office: -99 John Street, New York City Chicago Office-209 West Jackson Boulevard San Francisco Office: - 222 Sansome Street



WALTER F. KRAMER

Reliable Fire of Dayton, O., is celebrating its 75th anniversary this month. When Reliable was organized in 1865 there were 56 stock fire companies in Ohio. However, this was the only company with its head office in Dayton. Today Reliable Fire is the only independently organized to the control of the cont dently owned stock fire insurance com-pany in Dayton. It is also the oldest independently owned stock fire insurance company in the state.

William F. Kramer, president of Re-



E. F. WEISS

liable Fire, has been with the company 43 years. He became secretary in 1913, general manager in 1918 and president

in 1936, E. F. E. F. Weiss, secretary, started with Reliable Fire as special agent in 1913. He was made assistant secretary in 1918 and secretary in 1936.

John W. Kramer, son of the president, now assistant secretary.

Reliable Fire enjoys very close relations with its agents.

#### R. E. O'Malley Is Released from Leavenworth

KANSAS CITY—Having settled his federal income tax bill of \$19,951 for \$9,000, R. E. O'Malley, former insurance superintendent of Missouri, Monday was released from Leavenworth, where he has completed a year's sen-tence for evasion of tax on income received in connection with the settle-ment of the Missouri fire rate case. Upon his release, O'Malley immedi-

ately became subject to highly restrictive rules under the terms of a 3-year federal court probation. He then was released into custody of officers of St. Louis, where he faces an indictment on

Louis, where he faces an indictment on a charge of accepting a bribe while a state official. A similar indictment stands against O'Malley in Jackson county (Kansas City).

There are 12 points to the probation rules set up by Judge Otis including avoidance of violating federal and state laws; leading a clean and temperate life; keep good company and good hours: keep good company and good hours; keep good company and good hours; keep away from undesirable places; work regularly when possible; leave Kansas City only with permission; sup-port his family if possible; report each month to probation officers; study the probation rules governing his conduct.

T. J. Pendergast, former political boss here, who participated in the fire rate case settlement pay-off, but who has some of his term still to serve in Leavenworth, is reported to have reached a settlement with the federal government for \$350,000 on a tax bill of \$707,000.

O'Malley was arraigned before Circuit Judge Wright in Kansas City on charges

of bribery in connection with the Missouri fire rate comporimse, and was re-leased on bond of \$3,000, pending trial April 8. He then was taken to St. Louis, where he was arraigned on simi-lar charges, and was released on \$10,000

Walter E. Pearson of the Portland general agency of Bates, Lively & Pearson, now Oregon state treasurer, has announced his candidacy for the state senate. He served in the senate for several terms before becoming treasurer.

#### **New Dwelling Schedules** in Minn, and the Dakotas

New dwelling schedules, representing rate decreases, became effective in Min-nesota and North and South Dakota

Monday.

The changes are the same for both the The changes are the same for both the northern and southern sections of Minnesota. In towns of classes 1-8 inclusive, there is a reduction of 2 cents across the board and in towns of classes 1-10 the rates for out buildings are dropped to the rates for one family dwellings.

In North Dakota there is a 2 cent reduction in towns of classes 1-10 inclusive and the out building rates are treated as one family dwelling.

In South Dakota there is a 2 cent reduction in towns of classes 1-8. There is a 2 cent reduction in Lead, which has its own basis table and there is a 2

its own basis table and there is a 2 cent reduction in towns of classes 7-8 in Lawrence county south of Whitewood. Out buildings in towns of all classes take the one family dwelling rate.

#### Caminetti Denies He Will Resign as Commissioner

SAN FRANCISCO-Reports that he will resign his present post are emphatically denied by Commissioner Caminetti, who assumed office last year under a four-year appointment by Governor Olson. At the time of his appointment C. ernor Olson. At the time of his appointment, Commissioner Caminetti was serving as superior judge of Amador county, resigning that position to be-come commissioner. The reports which Commissioner Caminetti denied stated that he would again assume a place on the bench.

According to these reports, E. P. Fay. now chief assistant commissioner, was slated to succeed his chief.

#### Insurance Advertising Outlay

The National Board spent \$237,640 during 1939 for radio and national magazine advertising, according to a com-pilation by "Advertising Age," which was based on records of Publishers In-formation Bureau, Inc. Travelers spent \$181,300 and the North America spent \$110,485.



# trength

UNITED STATES RESOURCES **DECEMBER 31, 1939** 

SURPLUS	TO	POLICYHOLDERS
(	Inclu	des Capital)

									- 3
	Year Estab- lished			ADMITTED ASSETS	LIABILITIES	CAPITAL	Annual Statement Basis	Market Values Dec. 31, 1939	1
	1896	American & Foreign Insurance Company		\$ 6,204,713	\$ 1,250,344	\$1,500,000	\$ 4,954,369	\$ 5,084,728	The Party of Street,
	1863	The British & Foreign Marine Ins. Co., Ltd. $\dagger$ .		2,838,020	690,180	400,000*	2,147,840	2,300,008	
	1911	Capital Fire Insurance Company of California .		2,154,032	348,018	1,000,000	1,806,014	1,899,187	
	1922	Eagle Indemnity Company		9,474,379	6,974,379	1,000,000	2,500,000	2,765,191	
	1908	Federal Union Insurance Company		3,090,920	961,085	1,000,000	2,129,835	2,261,257	
	1911	Globe Indemnity Company		41,290,480	31,290,480	2,500,000	10,000,000	11,141,664	
	1836	The Liverpool & London & Globe Ins. Co. Ltd.†		18,251,422	9,817,393	400,000*	8,434,029	9,063,835	*
	1811	The Newark Fire Insurance Company		10,214,764	3,335,645	2,000,000	6,879,119	7,232,160	
SCHOOL SECTION	1891	Queen Insurance Company of America		23,553,515	9,291,684	5,000,000	14,261,831	15,040,291	
	1910	Royal Indemnity Company		34,075,071	26,575,071	2,500,000	7,500,000	8,773,839	
	1845	Royal Insurance Company, Ltd+		21,915,986	10,484,364	400,000*	11,431,621	12,340,946	
	1924	The Seaboard Insurance Company		1,469,812	347,394	600,000	1,122,418	1,183,913	
	1896	Star Insurance Company of America		5,786,885	2,627,436	1,000,000	3,159,449	3,382,015	
	1860	Thames & Mersey Marine Insurance Co., Ltd. †		1,485,163	500,733	200,000*	984,430	1,052,440	

† U. S. Branch \* Deposit-Capital

Admitted Assets of All Companies include

# ROYAL-LIVERPOOL

150 WILLIAM STREET GROUPS NEW YORK, N. Y.

#### Benus Completes 60 Years with Eureka-Security

On St. Patrick's day 1880 Adam Benus, then a youth of 18, commenced working for Eureka Fire & Marine, a small company in Cincinnati. The management was not long in recognizing Mr. Benus' ability and in 1889 he was elected secretary of Security of Cincinnati which was organized in 1881 and was owned and operated jointly with Eureka. Mr. Benus was elected a director of both

companies in 1896.

During his long period of service Mr.

Benus has witnessed many changes.

With the decline of river traffic the companies developed their fire insurance business and became an increasingly important factor in the fire insurance field. In 1922 the two companies were merged under the title of Eureka-Security Fire & Marine and the present company now constitutes an important unit of the Pearl American fleet.

Mr. Benus, who is now 78, is still secretary and attends to matters in connection with its corporate office in Cincin-nati. In addition Mr. Benus also held the position of treasurer for 10 years. He also served on the Cincinnati Salvage also served on the Cincinnati Salvage former president Illinois Association of Corps committee for many years and Insurance Agents.

was treasurer of that organization for a long period.

H. O. Huth, vice-president Camden Fire, has been in Arkansas, a guest of Frank R. Bloom of the E. B. and F. R. Bloom agency of Pine Bluff, and accompanied A. S. Alexander of the Bloom Greener or a trie through south courts. gency on a trip through south central

Mr. and Mrs. Alvin S. Keys of Spring-field, Ill., announce the marriage of their daughter Vidginia to Dr. Harold Ennis March 18 at Springfield. Mr. Keys is

#### To Be President



A. R. Small, president of the Underwriters Laboratories of Chicago, who has been nominated for the presidency of the National Fire Protection Association, and will be elected at the annual meeting in Atlantic City, May 8, is well known in his special activity. He is a native of Maine and was educated at the University of Maine, getting a B.S. degree in civil engineering in 1904 and his C.E. graduate degree in 1929. For three years he was inspector with For three years he was inspector with the New York Fire Insurance Ex-change. He has been with the Under-writers Laboratories since 1906.

#### **Arkansas Group 4 Meeting**

Group 4 of the Arkansas Association of Insurance Agents held its regional meeting at Pine Bluff with 52 casualty agents of southeast and eastern Arkan-

sas in attendance.
Sterling Frank of Dumas, Group 4 chairman, presided. Three state officers, Lawrence Derby, Warren, president; C. C. Mitchener, Marianna, secretary-man-ager, and John H. Means, Pine Bluff,

ager, and John H. Means, Pine Bluff, vice-president, were on the program. Emmett Sanders, president of the chamber of commerce and credit manager for Silbernagel & Co., spoke on "Insurance from the Buyer's Standpoint." Other speakers were Frank Tomlinson of Anderson-Newell, Little Rock; John Sturdivant of L. B. Leigh & Co., Little Rock; Fred Watkins, Aetna Fire: John Ricks, North British & Mercantile, and "Deacon" Carter of Monticello.

#### Henkel Office Expands

DENVER-The independent adjusting firm headed by Fred L. Henkel with ing firm headed by Fred L. Henkel with offices in Denver has for the past five years operated as fire, casualty and automobile adjusters for the companies. Some few months ago the Denver offices in the Gas & Electric building were enlarged.

Mr. Henkel decided to open an office in Caser. Were at the suggestion of

Mr. Henkel decided to open an office in Casper, Wyo. at the suggestion of the field men. Frank O. Brown becomes resident adjuster with headquarters in the Townsend building, Casper, Wyo. Mr. Brown was trained by the Western Adjustment at Kansas City and, until his connection with Mr. Henkel, was with the Fire Companies Adjustment Bureau of Denver.

The Henkel Adjustment Company is a member of the National Association Independent Insurance Adjusters and Mr. Henkel is active in the Colorado Blue Goose.

P. T. Tebby, an examiner of the New York Fire Insurance Exchange for the past two years, and identified with fire insurance interests since 1902, died at his home in Rockville Centre, L. I.

FIRE REINSURANCE

# SKANDINAVIA INSURANCE COMPANY, LTD.

UNITED STATES BRANCH

#### Statement December 31, 1939

LIABILITIES	ADMITTED ASSETS
Reserve for Unearned Premiums \$ 910,331.29	Cash in Banks and Trust Companies\$ 315,798.88
Reserve for Losses 124,662.17	*U. S. Government
Reserve for all other Liabilities	*All other Bonds and Stocks
\$1,109,993.46	
	First Mortgage Loans 323,650.00
STATUTORY DEPOSIT \$200,000.00	Real Estate 85,500.00 Net due from Insur-
SURPLUS 878,391.07	ance Companies 63,581.94 (Not over 90 days due)
SURPLUS TO POLICY- HOLDERS	Accrued Interest 11,132.78
\$2,188,384.53	\$2,188,384.53

\*Valuation on basis prescribed by National Association of Insurance Commissioners. Securities carried at \$304,215.53 in the above statement are deposited as required by law. On basis of December 31, 1939 market quotations for all Bonds and Stocks owned, the Total Admitted Assets would be increased to \$2,268,313.36 and the Surplus to Policyholders to \$1,158,319.90.

## REINSURERS UNDERWRITING CORPORATION UNITED STATES MANAGER

SUMNER BALLARD. President F. KORTENBEUTEL, Vice-President and Secretary

A. GEBERTH, Vice-President and Secretary H. A. SIEMON, Vice-President and Secretary

80 JOHN STREET, NEW YORK

940

ncy soan-

8, He

904

ith

n-

ın-

m

# **COMPANIES**

#### Jordan Elected Fireman's Fund Vice-president

SAN FRANCISCO—George Jordan has been elected vice-president of the Fireman's Fund. He has been marine secretary of the company and its affiliates since February, 1932. He joined the head office marine department staff in 1911 and took charge of the marine claims department in 1917. In 1923 he became assistant marine secretary and in 1929 was transferred to New York as manager of the Atlantic marine department.

Leslie J. Haefner was elected marine secretary to succeed Mr. Jordan. He joined the head office marine department staff in 1906, being elected assistant marine secretary in 1929.

#### **Examiners Increase Surplus**

Surplus of Security of New Haven as at Dec. 31, 1938, was increased \$13,115 in a convention examination participated in by Connecticut, Iowa and Oregon. The surplus of the affiliated Connecticut Indemnity was also increased. The members of the Security group are declared in the examination to be "in sound financial condition." The management has agreed to dissolve Secon, Inc., a real estate subsidiary.

#### Three New Assistant Secretaries

Three department managers of Standard Fire of New York have been made assistant secretaries of the company. They are: H. R. Scherne, head of the agency department; John J. O'Connor, head of the brokerage department, and Fred J. Theen, automobile manager.

W. D. Van Dyke, Jr., trustee of Northwestern Mutual Life, whose late father was president of that company, has been elected a director of North-western National of Milwaukee.

The Retailers Fire of Oklahoma City has reduced its capital from \$250,000 to

Calvert Fire of Baltimore, which is owned by Commercial Credit Corpora-tion, has been licensed in Kentucky to write all of the automobile coverages permitted to a fire company.

#### According to PHIL

By Phil Braniff Insurors Indemnity & Insurance Co., Tulsa



By all known factors, this is spring. Even by the rule-of-thumb, the transient Even by the rule-of-thumb, the transient points his thickest finger down the concrete strip in monotonous gesture of free hoisting. Tulips, thirsting for the sun, turn hungry blossoms skywards. Dogs sprawl on the lawn and scratch lazily at fleas which too are moving on. A bob white, perched upon some distant fence post, pipes his how's-about-it to a feathered lady of his choice. Nature says it is spring. Man says taxes are too burdensome and jobs too scarce. Man points to bewildered youngsters and says they should not be. Man knows by charts and digits just what each body may expect from cradle to hearse. But nature stubbornly persists and hammers ring as little red school houses thrust themselves into communities and storks sail through the stratosphere. Man with his charts proves conclusively that this world has gone to pot . . . that there is no room for more . . . man points to squalor and disease. But the bob white whistles on the fence post . . . the tulip pops through the frosty earth . . . the orange blossoms unfold . . the diamonds cluster in the platinum band . . . the furniture store lights up its display windows . . and bells ring in a steeple points his thickest finger down the con-

and all the charts of men are futile . . . for this is spring.

Down the highway comes the other fellow . . . driving at night . . one light out . . the other light glaring . . you pass him . . on you go . . another car driving in the middle of the road . . . . you pass him . . the next car with both lights glaring . . you pass him . . bum drivers . . all of them . . you wonder why so many people can drive so badly and live so long . . then a siren . . a police car by your side . . you pull over and stop . . a nice, polite man who touches his cap and smiles . . do you have your driver's license . . . do you have your driver's license . . . comptroller of the American Interna-yep . . . he looks at it and hands it tional Underwriters Corporation. Mr

back . . . then he helps you fix your tail light which is blinking and gives you a new globe for your left front light which isn't burning and tells you to have your left rear wheel checked on account of it seems out of line . . . and off you go

The worst driver in the world is the other fellow . . . ask him if you aren't! Anyhow, this is spring.

Harold Fearon has been appointed

Fearon has been auditor of National Union Fire for 10 years and prior to that was chief accountant of Hardware Mutual Casualty. During his 20 years in the business, he was also connected with Transcontinental Fire and several others. He is well known to the A. I. U., having made last year an extensive inspection tour of its foreign offices and agencies which took him completely around the world. Mr. Fearon made this trip in the interests of National Union, for which company the A. I. U. serves as foreign manager.

The Jennie Mills agency, Walters, Okla., has been sold to E. A. Turnbull.

#### FIRE REINSURANCE

# INTERNATIONAL INSURANCE COMPANY

OF NEW YORK

#### Statement December 31, 1939

#### ADMITTED ASSETS LIABILITIES Cash in Banks and Trust Reserve for Unearned Premiums ......\$1,708,123.31 Companies \$ 834,846.00 Reserve for Losses 251,113.56 \*U. S. Government Bonds ..... 2,477,157.62 Reserve for all other 150,000.00 Liabilities ...... \*All other Bonds and \$2,109,236.87 First Mortgage Loans 267,710.00 CAPITAL \$1,000,000.00 Net due from Insurance SURPLUS 3,445,850.27 302,376.54 Companies (Not over 90 days due) SURPLUS TO POLICY-Accrued Interest 16,854.46 HOLDERS ..... 4,445,850.27 \$6,555,087.14 \$6,555,087.14

\*Valuation on basis prescribed by National Association of Insurance Commissioners. Securities carried at \$302,050.39 in the above statement are deposited as required by law. On basis of December 31, 1939 market quotations for all Bonds and Stocks owned, the Total Admitted Assets would be increased to \$6,667,748.80 and the Surplus to Policyholders to \$4,558,511.93.

SUMNER BALLARD, President F. KORTENBEUTEL, Vice-President and Secretary

A. GEBERTH, Vice-President and Secretary H. A. SIEMON, Vice-President and Secretary

80 JOHN STREET, NEW YORK

# THE PILOT REINSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK

#### STATEMENT OF CONDITION

December 31, 1939

ASSETS	
Government Bonds\$	906,875.82
State and Municipal Bonds	304,464.10
Railroad Bonds	463,041.38
Public Utility Bonds	248,100.24
Industrial and Miscellaneous	
Bonds	292,478.18
Railroad Stocks	164,608.00
Public Utility Stocks	251,755.00
Bank and Insurance Com-	
panies Stocks	273.069.16
Industrial and Miscellaneous	
Stocks	721,181.00
TOTAL (Value on N. Y.	
Ins. Dept. basis)\$3	.625.572.88
Cash in Banks	248,404.72
Other Assets	9.181.31
Interest Accrued	23,057.89
Total Admitted Assets\$3	,906,216.80
Securities carried at \$299,420	0.08 in the

above statement are deposited as required by law.

LIABILITIES	
Reserve to cover unexpired reinsurance	858,504.96
Reserve for Losses	259,677.00
Reserve for Taxes and other liabilities	67,500.00
Special Reserve	90,000.00
Capital Fully Paid	1,200,000.00
Surplus	1,430,534.84

\$3.906.216.80

On the basis of December 31, 1939, market quotations for all bonds and stocks owned, the total admitted assets and surplus would be increased by \$66.864.15.

OFFICE: 70 Pine Street, New York

CARL SCHREINER, President

A. F. SADLER, Vice President and Secretary

REINSURANCE OF FIRE, MARINE AND ALLIED LINES

# Financial Statement

As of December 30, 1939

#### ASSETS

Cash										\$1,497,835.88
U. S. Govern	men	t Bo	onds							1,736,132.84
All Other Bo	nds									1,637,636.73
Stocks .										1,983,651.25
Home Office,	Lan	d &	Bu	ildi	ngs	(Less	De	epre	c.)	283,000.00
Premiums										1,284,635.70
Accrued Inter	est	on I	Bone	ds.						28,871.56
TOTA	LA	SSE	ГS							\$8,451,763.96

LIABILITIES	
Reserve for Unearned Premiums	\$4,818,095.73
Reserve for Claims in Course of Adjustment .	370,220.30
Reserve for Federal, State and All Other Taxes	165,399.81
Reserve for All Other Contingencies	241,209.92
Capital Stock Paid in Full \$1,250,000.00	
Net Surplus Over All Liabilities 1,606,838.20	
SURPLUS TO POLICYHOLDERS	2,856,838.20

In accordance with rules promulgated and prescribed by the National Association of Insurance Commissioners, Preferred and Common Stocks are carried at actual market, December 30, 1939, and Bonds carried at amortized value. If actual December 30, 1939, market quotations on bonds were used, the ASSETS would be increased to 88, 705, 436,71, and SURPLUS TO POLICYTHOLDERS would be increased to \$3,110,510.95.

TOTAL LIABILITIES . . . . . \$8,451,763.96

#### PACIFIC NATIONAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY HOME OFFICE: SAN FRANCISCO

ATLANTA ' BOSTON ' CHICAGO ' CLEVELAND ' DENVER ' DETROIT FRESNO · INDIANAPOLIS · KANSAS CITY · LOS ANGELES · NEWARK PHILADELPHIA · PITTSBURGH · PORTLAND · SEATTLE

# **NEWS OF FIELD MEN**

## Caskey Ind. Head of Travelers Fire

W. R. Caskey, assistant Indiana w. R. Caskey, assistant Indiana manager, becomes manager of the Trav-elers Fire and Charter Oak Fire. He attended DePauw University and was a special agent for the Aetna Casualty a special agent for the Aetha Casualty
& Surety, and later the Metropolitan
Casualty. He went with the Travelers
Fire in 1933 as special agent.
A. B. Smillie of Indianapolis, former

manager of the Travelers Fire and Charter Oak Fire in Indiana, who bemanager comes associate manager in the Chicago office with A. M. Raymond, given cago office with A. M. Raymond, given an indefinite leave of absence due to ill health, was in Chicago last week and was introduced by Assistant Superintendent of Agents T. J. Butler from the home office. Mr. Smillie started in insurance in 1916, with the southern department of the Royal at Atlanta. He moved to Chicago later and was employed by the Home of New York, going then to the western department of the Fire Association as assistant examiner. After serving in the war he became an examiner in the western office of the London & Lancashire servoffice of the London & Lancashire serving until 1920, when he became special agent of the Henry Clay Fire. In 1926 he was made special agent for the Springfield F. & M. with headquarters at Columbus, O., joining the Travelers Fire as manager of the Indianapolis office in 1928.

He is now installed in his new position but will not move his family to Chicago

for some weeks.

#### W. H. Crawford Enters General Agency in Okla.

OKLAHOMA CITY—W. H. Crawford, for the last three years Oklahoma state agent for National Fire with head-quarters at Oklahoma City, has purchased the interest of Lyle Dickey in the American Agency Company of

This gives Mr. Crawford a half interest in the firm, with Sam H. Stewart owning the other half. Mr. Crawford has been with National Fire for 16 years, 10 of which have been in Oklaham. He will be preceded as other homa. He will be succeeded as state agent by Hall Warren, who has been special agent in Oklahoma since last

#### Hjermstad Joins Eagle Star in Northwest Territory

C. F. Hjermstad, Jr., succeeds R. O. Dickinson, resigned, as state agent of Eagle Star in Minnesota, the Dakotas and northern Wisconsin, with headquarters in the New York Life building, Minneapolis.

Beginning his insurance career with a local agency, at Red Wing, Minn., he became a field man for Northwestern F. & M. in the home state in 1929, so continuing until he assumed the new connection. Mr. Hjermstad is now a member of the Minnesota Fire Underwriters Association executive commitwriters Association executive commit-

Mass. Department Men Guests

BOSTON—The Bay State Club was host to the officials of the Massachusetts insurance department, including Commissioner Harrington, First Deputy Cogswell, Third Deputy O'Leary and Secretary Gormley. All were called on for short informal talks. Deputy Cogswell brought out that the department has reduced the number of public adjusters from 141 to 64 in the last 18 months and that the number of brokers also has been greatly reduced. W. L. also has been greatly reduced. W. L. Wadsworth, supervisor of agents in the Summers agency of the New ad Mutual Life, gave the special England Mutual Life, gave the special agents his impressions of the fire field from a life man's angle.

# Firemen's Field Men in Conference

The Firemen's group, including representatives of both fire and casualty companies, held its field men's conference this week at the head office for the eastern and New England states. Regional meetings were held Tuesday and Wednesday with territorial field men attending and two company officers being in charge of each meeting. The president's banquet was in charge of president's banquet was in charge of John R. Cooney, toastmaster, and the address was given by John L. Davis on "The Psychology of Success." The program Monday was as follows:

#### Morning Session

Morning Session

Address of welcome, John R. Cooney.
Remarks, Howe S. Landers.
Is there a field for use and occupancy, rental, riot and civil commotion, and explosion insurance? J. H. Pike.
Development of Miscellaneous Casualty Lines, L. W. Dearth.
What Price Poor Pay Agents, E. H. Hornbostel.
How to Procure More Agents for Loyalty Group, W. R. Goodall.
Why You Should Develop a Bonding Business, L. D. Bates.
Selling the Supplemental Cover, A. C. Meeker.

Meeker.

Debate: Stock vs. Mutual (fire), stock,
W. P. Rogers; mutual, F. W. Hoops.

#### Afternoon Session

How to Sell Accident and Health In-

How to Sell Accident and Health Insurance, Wesley Hammer.
Developing Inland Marine Business, P. L. Thomson.
Selling the Combined Automobile Policy, C. A. Furlong.
Can a Field Man Develop Both Fire and Casualty Insurance, A. P. Newton.
Demonstration: Selling Loyalty Group Representation to an E.U.A. Agent, W. B. Johnston, F. L. Bross, A. E. Monsanto.
Brokerage and Multiple Location Coverages, W. E. Krog.
Professor Quiz of the Loyalty Group, R. W. MacGrath, F. W. Franzen.
Review of the Year, W. B. Rearden.
The officials in charge of the field men's regional meetings were Vice-presidents Herman Ambos and Archibald Kemp of the fire group and Vice-

bald Kemp of the fire group and Vice-presidents J. C. Heyer and F. W. Fran-zen of the casualty companies. Execu-tive Vice-president W. B. Rearden pre-sided over the general sessions.

#### Kansas Field Meetings May 21-22

The annual meeting of the Kansas Blue Goose will be held in Wichita May 21-22 with the Sunflower puddle as host, celebrating its sixth anniversary at the same time. In connection will be held the annual meetings of the Kansas Fire the annual meetings of the Kansas Fire Underwriters Association and the Kansas Fire Prevention Association, to which R. E. Vernor, Western Actuarial Bureau, is being invited as speaker. J. S. Jenson, Fire Association, is most loyal gander of the Blue Goose; R. B. Lathan, North America, president of the Fire Underwriters Association, and G. L. Steeples, Home, president of the Fire Prevention Association. G. M. Montgomery, chairman of the entertainment committee of the Sunflower puddle, will be in charge of the Blue Goose meeting, including the annual splash, golf tournaincluding the annual splash, golf tourna-ment and banquet.

#### Moss with Meserole Group

George R. Moss has been appointed George R. Moss has been appointed northern California special agent of the Bankers & Shippers, Pacific Fire and Jersey, all represented in the office of Dixwell Davenport, vice-president and Pacific Coast manager. Mr. Moss has been with the old firm of Henley & Scott, later L. R. Eby & Co., 15 years, formerly as chief underwriter and the past five years as special agent.

#### Yorkshire Names Kelly on Coast

The Yorkshire group has appointed W. R. Kelly as special agent in the Sacramento and San Joaquin valley in California, succeeding W. B. Maas, who

recently resigned after being with the recently resigned after being with the coast department since it was established in 1929. Mr. Kelly has been with the Fire Companies Adjustment Bureau 4½ years, the last 2½ with the Stockton branch. He will have headquarters in San Francisco.

#### Many Inspections Scheduled

A number of town inspections conducted by state fire prevention associations are scheduled, including: Shelbywille, Tenn., March 21; Tullahoma, Tenn., March 22; New Uhn, Minn., March 27; Beatrice, Neb., March 26; Spencer, Ind., March 28, with J. Burr Taylor, Western Actuarial Bureau, as the speaker; Lancaster, O., March 27, with Harry K. Rogers, Western Actuarial Bureau, as the speaker.

Marion, S. D., was inspected Tuesday of this week and a two-day inspection was made in Cape Girardeau, Mo., this week with Mr. Taylor as the speaker.

H. M. Huntsberger of American National and T. J. Ocasek of Underwriters Service will address the grade schools at Lancaster, O., March 27 in connection with the town inspection. A number of town inspections con-

at Lancaster, O., March 27 in connection with the town inspection.

An inspection will be held at Belmond, Ia., April 16, with a luncheon at which A. R. Goodall, state agent New York Underwriters, will talk. Garner, Ia., will be inspected that afternoon and Mr. Goodall will address

#### Hoskins Wisconsin State Agent

Standard of New York has appointed R. E. Hoskins Wisconsin state agent with headquarters at Dodgeville, Wis. He formerly for many years was Wisconsin state agent of the Firemen's of Newark group. He fills the vacancy left by the death in January of Arthur D. Olds at Milwaukee.

Mr. Hoskins has traveled Wisconsin for about 20 years and some parts of

for about 20 years and some parts of Minnesota, in the early years for National Union.

#### Fete Old-timers at Grand Rapids

The old-time members of the Michigan Blue Goose who were introduced at the annual banquet at Grand Rapids included: Joe Beck, Detroit, Northern of New York; C. A. Dafoe, Lansing, North British, president Michigan Fire Underwriters Association; Henry Bogue, Detroit, manager Michigan Audit Bureau; L. H. Dabbert, Jackson, manager Michigan Inspection Bureau; Walter Hensen, Ishpeming, manager Western Adjustment; Herbert Hosford, Detroit, Springfield F. & M.; A. N. McDougall, Detroit, Royal Exchange; D. R. Simmons, Detroit, Corroon & Reynolds; R. E. Vernor, Chicago, Western Actuarial Bureau, and O. D. Wiche, Detroit, Phoenix of England. The old-time members of the Michi-

#### Mayor Langlie Gives Talk

Mayor A. B. Langlie addressed the Seattle Blue Goose on "Finances and Rehabilitation of the Transportation Sys-

#### Rhoades N. J. Field Club Speaker

At the dinner-meeting of the New Jersey Field Club in Newark March 25, Sumner Rhoades, manager Eastern Underwriters Association, will be the guest

#### Form N. J. Speakers' Club

The New Jersey Field Club is spon-The New Jersey Field Club is sponsoring a group to study effective speaking and personality development under the leadership of H. B. Morton, directorgeneral of instruction of the Associated Today Clubs of New Jersey.

The Speakers Bureau Club will elect officers March 21. Pending permanent

AGENCY CONNECTION
Progressive Association Agency in Peoria, Illinois, wants connection with Fire or Casualty Company with special state agent to office with agency. Agency has exceptionally good loss record over 15 years and can give good volume.
ADDRESS L-41, NATIONAL UNDERWRITER ITS W. Jackson Blvd.

organization, G. H. Martin, New York Underwriters, and John N. Ochs, Continental, are acting as cochairmen

#### Barkey Succeeds McDougall

N. McDougall, veteran special A. N. McDougail, veteran special agent in Michigan of the Royal Exchange group, will retire April 1 and will be succeeded by his son-in-law, A. P. Barkey, whom he is now introducing to agents in Michigan. Mr. McDougail to agents in Michigan. Mr. McDougall has long been active in the Michigan Blue Goose and Michigan Fire Underwriters Association. He wears the Silver Goose that is symbolic of more than 25 years' membership in the Michigan pond and was for some years secretary of the Fire Underwriters Association, retiring from the post in 1931.

#### Baumann to N. Y. Office

William Baumann, special agent in the Boston office of Corroon & Reynolds, has been called to the New York office and placed in charge of New England underwriting. He was given a farewell party by Boston special agents and presented gifts.

#### Now Alber & Hubbard

L. D. Alber of Detroit, who recently succeeded G. R. Edleman as co-state agent for Wayne county for the entire

Home of New York fleet, has joined Clarence Hubbard to form the firm of Alber & Hubbard. Mr. Alber, a Michigan man, served for several years with the Illinois Inspection Bureau before joining the Home in Michigan. G. L. Stone, who succeeded Mr. Alber as state agent of the City, National Liberty, Baltimore American, Carolina, Homestead and Home Indemnity, has transferred his headquarters to Detroit. his headquarters to Detroit.

#### True-False Quiz at Wichita

Ewing B. Fergus, Wichita manager of the Kansas Inspection Bureau, conducted an interesting session on the Kansas rule book at the Monday luncheon of the Sunflower puddle of the Kansas Blue Goose.

Mineographed sheets containing questions on rulings on unusual forms, etc., were distributed and each one was to answer true or false. There was much discussion on practically every question.

#### Meserole Speaks on U&O

PITTSBURGH — R. O. Meserole, Crum & Forster, spoke on "Use and Occupancy and Added Expense Insurance" before the Smoke & Cinder Club.

R. N. Merrill, Hartford Fire, will discuss "The Typical Service Club Talk" at the meeting next Monday of the **Ohio** 

Stock Fire Insurance Speakers Association in Columbus. It is expected that H. K. Rogers, Western Actuarial Bureau, also will speak.

#### Osterlund to New York City

H. W. Osterlund, special agent of the Travelers Fire and Charter Oak Fire at the Hartford branch office, is being transferred to the 55 John street branch, New York City, in the same capacity.

#### FIELD NOTES

Walter Belford, Minnesota state agent for the National Union, is out of action for a time because of service on the federal grand jury.

District Secretary G. D. Cassar will conduct a discussion of Middle Department rules at the meeting of the Anthracite Field Club at Scranton, Pa., the evening of March 26. There will be a surprise speaker, whose appearance is being arranged by Frank McDonald and Garf Deviser's Secretary. Davies of Scranton.

Ray Maxwell, Norwich Union, was elected to the Oklahoma Fire Underwriters Association executive committee to succeed J. G. Hayden, America Fore, who has been transferred to Peoria, Ill.

As a part of the Oklahoma Business Development campaign, P. J. Slater,



# FIRE INSURANCE

The title of ON EARNINGS our new Work Sheet for Use and Complete and concise. Occupancy. Would you like a copy? Just drop us a line. Address Production Department

Ohio farmers INSURANCE COMPANY · LEROY, OHIO

Chartered 184.8 · ·

MEMBER THE NATIONAL BOARD OF FIRE UNDERWRITERS



# NATIONAL UNION

FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

> PITTSBURGH PA.



(Underwood & Underwood)

A LEADER GOOD AGENCY COMPANY



America Fore, general chairman for Oklahoma, addressed the Kiwanis Club Oklanoma, addressed the Kiwans Club at Duncan and the American Legion at Chickasha; R. M. Miller, manager Oklahoma Audit Bureau, the Kiwanis Club at Ponca City, and R. E. L. Mugg. Home, the Lions Club at Miami and the Rotary Club at Anadarko.

The Blue Goose auxiliary of the Sunflower puddle held a St. Patricks Day luncheon bridge March 13 in Wichita. Mrs. Robert J. Noble was chairman.

Dr. C. M. Kennedy, Des Moines dentist, addressed the **Iowa Blue Goose** on the 100th anniversary of dentistry. The executive committee of the Iowa Fire Underwriters Association approved the plans for regional meetings to be held by the Iowa Association of Insurance Agents in May and June.

W. E. Hill, secretary of the Fire Com-panies Adjustment Bureau, addressed a meeting of the Pennsylvania Field Club

The Oakland puddle of the San Francisco Blue Goose will stage a ceremonial, dinner and entertainment at Berkelev April 19.

Developments in China were explained the San Francisco Blue Goose by Robert Norton, associate editor of the magazine "China Today." J. C. Hitt, assistant coast manager London Assurance, was chairman.

At the Dakota Blue Goose annual neeting in Aberdeen, S. D., March 27, the principal speaker will be L. T. Van Slyke, attorney of Aberdeen. Six or seven candidates will be initiated.

Commissioner Thompson of Oregon was honor guest at a meeting of the Oregon Blue Goose in Portland and spoke briefly.

Alice Williams, secretary to Ben Phillips, Jr., state agent Hanover Fire, Dewas married to Harold Purcell, an advertising agent.

U. S. Chamber Meeting

at noon. The annual dinner will occur

#### **Bradley Opens New Agency**

in the evening.

R. A. Bradley has opened a new agency in Ann Arbor, Mich. He has been in the business there 12 years, the past three years with F. T. McOmber and prior to that with Brooks-Newton. He has been secretary of the Ann Ar bor Association of Insurance Agents for eight years, and is a member of the educational committee of the state as-

The C. F. Christy agency, Des Moines, as been purchased by Carl H. Stedman.

# AS SEEN FROM CHICAGO

#### MAY OPEN MARINE OFFICE

P. J. Berry, president of Security of New Haven, is on a trip to the Pacific Coast and is expected to be in Chicago the middle of April. When he was in that city enroute to the west he was accompanied by Assistant Secretary J. J. Hubbell and F. S. Bankhardt, head in the control of the contr of the inland marine department at the head office. It is reported that Security will open an inland marine service department in Chicago for the west and plans may be completed at the time President Berry is in Chicago.

#### SUN GAINS 7.6 PERCENT IN 1939

The gain in premiums in Chicago and Cook county of Sun during 1939 was 7.6 percent as compared with the preyear. In the listing in last week's edition, the gain was incorrectly set down as .7 percent.

#### FRED COFFIN GAINS STRENGTH

Fred Y. Coffin, partner in Moore, Case, Lyman & Hubbard, Chicago, who has been incapacitated for many months, is now able occasionally to get to his office. He will probably leave on a trip in about a month.

#### WESTERN LOSS MEETING

The monthly meeting of the Western Loss Association was held in Chicago Tuesday noon. A number of practical points pertaining to inland marine, automobile and fire adjustments were discussed.

#### ROSE BUILDS FLORIDA HOME

L. A. Rose, prominent class 1 agent of Chicago, has returned from a winter at Hollywood, Fla. He had been there since Dec. 15. Mr. Rose and his family

had occupied a rented home at Hollywood but this year Mr. Rose superintended the building of a home of his own and that will be his residence in future years.

#### JENKINS GOES WITH STANDARD

Wilbur T. Jenkins, formerly for many



years Cook county special agent of the Fireman's Fund group in Chicago. group in Chicago, was appointed Cook county special agent by A. J. Couch, manager brokerage and Cook county department of Standard Fig. of New ard Fire of New York, Chicago. Mr.

York, Chicago. Mr. Jenkins has been in the fire insurance business for 25 years. He is past president of the Cook County Field Club and at one time also was vice-president. Mr. Jenkins is an active member of the American Legion and a past post commander, President George Z. Day was in Chicago en route to the Pacific Coast on a business trip and supervised the appointment. and supervised the appointment.

#### STOIKE TO AUTO DESK

Kenneth Stoike has been appointed automobile underwriter in the western department of Sun to take the place of James McEvoy, who has resigned to enter field work in Michigan with another several services.

other company.

Mr. Stoike has been connected with
Sun 11 years and lately has been assistant examiner for Chicago and Cook county business.

William Otter, vice-president of Marsh & McLennan, Chicago, returned Sunday from a sojourn at Clearwater, Fla.

George Brown, broker associated with R. B. Jones & Sons at Chicago, motored to Florida for a fishing expedition.

Charles Buresh, secretary and treasurer of Fred S. James & Co., Chicago, and Mrs. Buresh expect to return the end of this week from a vacation trip to Bradenton, Fla.

#### Guy E. Beardsley Stricken

Guy E. Beardsley, vice-president of the Aetna Fire group, is in Hartford Hospital for an operation. His condi-tion early this week was reported as slightly improved.



#### Pink Condemns New Tax Measure

Insurance Superintendent Pink of Charge Raiding New York has issued a statement, con-demning the passage by the New York senate of the bill to require the super-intendent to levy pro rata assessments on insurance companies for expenses of

intendent to levy pro rata assessments on insurance companies for expenses of operating the department which exceed revenue in fees and refunds.

"I regard the bill as most unfortunate," Mr. Pink asserted, "because it might cause serious complications with other states. It will bring in little revenue, is wrong in principle and, eventually adds to the cost the public must pay for its insurance."

Mr. Pink undoubtedly has in mind the fact that other states could invoke retaliatory laws to make similar assessment on New York state companies. Apparently to avoid retaliation against New York state companies by other states, the ways and means committee has recalled from the governor the bill passed by both houses which would assess against all classes of insurance companies licensed there any expenses of the New York department in excess of the fees and refunds (disregarding taxes) which it collects. The committee introduced the bill again, amended to provide that the cost would be assessed only against domestic companies as compared with the committee's original plan would be less than the burden that would be saddled on them if retaliatory provisions of other states den that would be saddled on them if retaliatory provisions of other states were invoked against them.

Assemblyman Crews has introduced a

Assemblyman Crews has introduced a bill to strike out the statutory provision that in ascertaining the premiums on which the franchise tax is based, premiums shall include all that are written or received in New York state which cannot be specifically allowed or apportioned as taxable premiums on business of any other state.

# **HOLC Situation** Confused, Agents

Considerable complaint is being heard trom agents about current activities of the Home Owners Loan Corporation. Under the Mead act, which permits ex-tensions of existing loans, the HOLC secures from the borrower an authorization to place his insurance and to add to the monthly payments a sum for insur-ance and taxes. The fire insurance is placed through the Stock Company As-sociation or the Mutual Company Assosociation or the Mutual Company Asso-ciation at present, but this may be changed by the present negotiations over the corporation's insurance setup. The same procedure is followed when the HOLC sells a piece of property which it has taken over on foreclosure.

Agents have charged, however, that field men of the HOLC have been approaching their assured who are not in distress and do not need or want ex-tensions. HOLC men have urged these borrowers, agents say, to agree voluntarily to allow the HOLC to place insurance and include insurance and taxes in the payments, painting a rosy picture of the ease of making payments in this manner. The agreement, once signed, is believed to be irrevocable as long as a mortgage balance remains, and the agent is out of the picture. If insurance is written in the Stock Company Association, the agent gets half the usual commission, but there is no guaranty that this will be continued.

#### Influence of FHA

The only way to forestall this, agents believe, is to get to the assured first and tell the story. Some offices are considtell the story. Some offices are considering circularizing every assured with an HOLC mortgage. In some cases, assured have consulted their agents after being approached and usually have refused to sign after the situation has been

explained, but it is charged that there have been cases where the agent knew nothing about it until too late. Many agents say they do not mind a chronic-ally slow paying assured going on this basis, on the theory that half the com-mission is better than the trouble of collecting from such persons, but they naturally are up in arms at having good clients, who have never caused trouble to them, to the companies or to the HOLC, "raided" in this manner. They also say that the prevalence of FHA mortgages, under which insurance and taxes are always included in monthly payments, has made assured familiar with this procedure and well disposed to HOLC solicitations.

Local HOLC officials could not affirm Local HOLC officials could not affirm or deny the existence of this practice, but maintained that at best the stories are exaggerated. They said that there is nothing to prevent a mortgagor from voluntarily coming under the insurance plan and that many home owners naturally like this method of payment. They also said that field men of the HOLC have been sent out to suggest extensions. have been sent out to suggest extensions and rearrangements to borrowers who appear to have too heavy a load and would benefit by an extension, in order to avoid later delinquencies. It is possible, they said, that a borrower and a field man might agree after discussion that no extension is needed, but that adding insurance and taxes to the monthly payments would be advisable.

#### Bennett Attacks Setup

In a recent article in the "American Agency Bulletin," W. H. Bennett, New York, general counsel National Association of Insurance Agents, put the insurance agreement of the HOLC under the microscope and pointed out that there is grave dayser of betrevers being described. microscope and pointed out that the grave danger of borrowers being under-insured and their equities unprotected.

The insurance provision reads: "I (the home owner) understand that no policy of insurance will be secured by me or through any agent that I may designate but that such insurance will be obtained by you (HOLC) through your own facilities."

Mr. Bennett declared that "such in-

surance" does not cover the entire value in many cases. The HOLC, he maintained, places insurance only in an amount equal to the loan balance. If a loss exceeds the loan balance, it seems probable that the owner's equity will be entirely unprotected.

It is bad enough that agents through-out the country are having policies re-turned to them by the HOLC with a statement that "pending acceptance of the assured's application" it is returned, Mr. Bennett said, but still more serious is the plight of the home owner. Any person reading the application and in-surance agreement would think that the insurance to be placed would cover the home owner as completely as before, but this is not the case. Mr. Bennett urged every member of the National Association to check with clients having these loans and to explain the situation

# Companies Win Issue in Montana

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 5)

judges and a judge called in from the circuit court of appeals in San Fran-

#### INDIANA SUIT STILL PENDING

The suit that was brought in January of 1936 by Millers Mutual of Illinois, acting for all mutuals operating in In-diana, against the Indiana commissioner to determine the constitutionality of the countersignature provision of the Indiana code of 1935, has never come to trial. In the meantime some of the mutuals are proceeding in their handling of countersigned business as they did before the code was passed, awaiting the final outcome of the suit.



For 75 years—in good times and bad-The Reliable Fire Insurance Company and its agents have worked together.

The Company's permanence and its agents' success prove the value of this close cooperation.

Beginning its second three-quarters of a century, The Reliable Fire Insurance Company promises continued service to its agents.





# New York Underwriters

business development plans that

actually produce results—ask for proof . . .

# **New York Underwriters Insurance Company**

Under management of A. & J. H. STODDART

**Ninety John Street** 

**New York** 

# VIEWED FROM NEW YORK

By GEORGE A. WATSON-

#### H. M. HESS' REPORT

"A continuation of the tendencies and problems of the more recent years immediately preceding was revealed in 1939," H. M. Hess, manager New York Fire Insurance Exchange, stated in his address at the annual meeting, pointing out that premiums in the territory in 1938—the latest available—were \$25,500,000, less by \$1,700,000 than those for the preceding year, while unofficial figures for 1939 show a further reduction of about \$1,000,000, or close to 4 percent compared with 1938. As attesting the close relation maintained between rates and losses, Mr. Hess noted that while the total premiums of 1938 were less by 45.4 percent than those of 1928, the losses were 45.7 percent less, or a difference between the two ratios of but .3 of 1 percent. "It is likewise true," he stated, "that portions of these premium and loss reductions are due to reductions in values and in the amount of insurance written, which latter, for the same period, showed a reduction of approximately 13 percent."

The loss ratio, Manager Hess said.

"continues its upward trend toward normal, both in the official figures for 1938 and the estimated figures for 1939."

Approval was given to the report of the executive committee relative to writing offices. Officers continue to be: A. R. Hanners, president; G. F. Kern, vice-president, and H. M. Hess, secretary-treasurer.

#### FRAZER HEADS BROOKLYN AGENTS

Charles D. Frazer was elected president of the Brooklyn Fire Agents Association at the annual meeting. Vice-president is W. F. Ittner; treasurer, S. J. Corsa; secretary, W. F. Stanz. An interesting discusion was held on the Brooklyn situation.

#### TWO MONTHS FIRE LOSSES

The severe weather that prevailed in virtually all sections of the country, even in the far south, in February is held partly accountable for the heavy fire losses of that month. The tabulation of the National Board estimated the total at \$34,410,250, an increase of 17 percent over February of last year, and the

highest for any like month since 1933. The losses last month were less by 5 percent than for January, which latter proved a very exceptional period. The record by months for 1938, 1939 and 1940 is:

1938 1939 1940 Jan. \$27,676,337 \$ 27,615,316 \$36,260,650 Feb. 26,472,626 29,303,520 34,410,250

Tot. 2 \$ 54,148,963 \$ 56,918,836 \$70,670,900

#### GLATZMAYER WITH G. & R.

E. T. Glatzmayer has joined Globe & Rutgers as special representative in the New York metropolitan district. For the past five years he has been with Travelers Fire in New York City.

#### FLEMING ADDRESSES EXAMINERS

T. A. Fleming, director of conservation of the National Board, was the guest of honor Tuesday evening at the meeting of the Fire Insurance Examiners Association of New York.

#### BROKERS JOIN ON LEGISLATION

A joint committee has been formed by five brokers associations of New York to act in the field of legislation. The organization meeting was attended by representatives of the General Brokers Association, Bronx Insurance Men's Association, Brooklyn Insurance

Brokers Association, General Brokers Association of Metropolitan District, Inc., and the Independent Brokers Association of Brooklyn, Inc.
M. L. Nathanson, vice-president of Brooklyn Insurance Brokers Associa-

M. L. Nathanson, vice-president of Brooklyn Insurance Brokers Association, Inc., was elected chairman of the new joint group and J. A. Cohen was elected vice-chairman. He will serve as liaison officer between the new committee and the joint law revision committee.

A subcommittee of the joint group was appointed to confer with Superintendent Pink of New York and the Association of Casualty & Surety Executives on the question of compulsory automobile liability insurance.

#### CENTRAL BUREAU REPORTS

Unpaid earned premiums of fire companies in New York City for October, 1939, amounted to \$13,284, a decrease of \$609 from the corresponding month of the year previous, according to a report of the Central Bureau. Unpaid earned casualty premiums were \$88,384, an increase of \$21,052.

#### FOR FINNISH RELIEF FUND

The Royal-Liverpool groups will sponsor a basketball double-header March 22, at the Downtown Athletic Club, New York, with the entire proceeds earmarked for the Finnish Relief Fund. The feature game will bring together the London & Lancashire Indemnity team of Hartford and the Royal-Liverpool Violets, champions of the Insurance Basketball League of New York. The visiting team won the first round in the Hartford league without the loss of a game. The preliminary game will find the Travelers team of Hartford playing its New York office team.

#### North British Marine Head to Enter General Agency

W. H. Rhyan, who has just retired as secretary of the inland marine department of the North British & Mercantile group to enter the general agency business in Hartford, was guest of his office associates Monday night. C. E. Case, assistant United States manager, on their behalf presented Mr. Rhyan a rug for his new office.

for his new office.

Mr. Rhyan had been with the North British since 1923, serving in both office and field. He traveled the New England territory until he was recalled to head-quarters and given charge of the inland marine department two years ago. He has long had a desire to engage in general agency work, and has already secured representation of several companies.

#### Approve New Indianapolis Setup

INDIANAPOLIS—The Indianapolis Insurance Agents Association has approved the new charter. The new name is Indianapolis Insurance Board, Inc.

The officers and directors remain the same. An in-and-out rule has been adopted for both fire and casualty companies but it is anticipated that problems that arise will be worked out harmoniously with company representatives, who have already shown willingness to cooperate under the new charter conditions.

There are three classes of membership under the new charter—A, B and C. Class A includes licensed agents, Class B includes solicitors and Class C, brokers. The board has a strong membership, including officers that write the greater part of the busness in Indianapolis. Herman C. Wolf is president.

#### Three General Agency Speakers

Further speakers for the annual meeting of the American Association of Insurance General Agents at the Baker Hotel, Dallas, April 17-19 are H. C. Conick of New York City, assistant U. S. manager Royal-L. & L. & G.; E. C. Gambrell, Seay & Hall agency of Dallas, former president, and now a director of the Texas Association of Insurance Agents, and Kemp S. Dargan of Cravens, Dargan & Co., general agents at Houston.

# Would You Sell Cars

"KNOCKED-DOWN"?

Automobile parts are sold for replacement purposes only; no one sells an entire car "knocked down" because few consumers could assemble one properly.

Many Agent are selling Insurance "parts" to their customers without a "blue-print". Our "Risk Detector" shows how to assemble them. It sells new business and cements the old. Send for a sample.



Newark

1846

New Jersey

THE AMERICAN INSURANCE COMPANY
THE COLUMBIA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY
BANKERS INDEMNITY INSURANCE COMPANY
DIXEF FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY



#### CASUALTY NEWS

#### Lawyers Squabble Over New Alabama Adjuster Suit

MONTGOMERY, ALA.—Efforts of the Montgomery Bar Association to en-join W. L. Macey, independent adjuster, from carrying on his business, developed into an argument between two factions of the bar association. A two-judge bar association. court took under advisement a petition the bar association seeking to have W. of the bar association seeking to have W.

M. Blakey, Jr., a member of the bar
and part-time employe of Macey, and
his brother, Frank Blakey, former employe of Macey, held in contempt of court
for refusal to answer questions propounded by counsel for the association.

T. B. Hill, Jr., prominent attorney,
representing the Blakey brothers, advised them not to answer the questions,
taking that the har association would do

vised them not to answer the questions, stating that the bar association would do well to rid itself of some of its own "pustules" before launching a campaign of prosecuting a layman who is engaged in business. He said his clients as employes of Macey would incriminate themselves by answering the questions

themselves by answering the questions propounded.
Judge B. P. Crum also spoke in opposition to the contempt proceedings and called attention to the work now being done by the American Bar Association done by the American Bar Association to reach a satisfactory settlement with the insurance companies in the controversy over adjusters. He said no group of lawyers should institute proceedings against adjusters for "economic" reasons. Jack Crenshaw, chief counsel for the program said the organization was in-

bar group, said the organization was in-terested only in preventing lay encroachments on law practice.

#### Talk to Insurance Buyers

KANSAS CITY—W. F. Moffatt, branch manager of the U. S. F. & G. here, and M. J. Welhoelter, casualty superintendent, discussed automobile P.L.

#### N. Y. Hospital Association Results

By far the largest of the 60 hospital care plans in the United States is the Associated Hospital Service of New York City, which covers the entire metropolitan territory. At the end of last year its total admitted assets were \$4,198,220\$. It had a surplus of \$1,651,249\$. Its claim reserve was \$711,871 and a special reserve for maternity cases of \$225,000\$. Its unearned premium reserve was \$1,456,231 and other liabilities amounted to \$153,867\$.

An additional liability is \$774,738 of subscribers and other liabilities and is payable only out of surplus earnings and with the consent of the board of directors and the superintendent of insurance.

Will be a servell-next of \$1,850,000 the New York metropolitan area. The enrollment increased more than 250,000 in 1939. Since its formation five years ago the New York association has paid out approximately \$16,000,000 for hospital bills. The rapid growth of the association may be seen by the fact that of this amount nearly one-half was paid out in 1939.

D. H. McAlpin Pyle, chairman of the board of directors, issued a statement stressing the soundness of private hospitalization plans and their practicability as a means of taking care of the hospital service problem. He mentioned that the average hospital stay of the New York association's subscribers is well below the number of days provided under its contracts. Herewith are given extracts

With an enrollment of 1,350,000 the New York association covers one person

stressing the soundness of private hospitalization plans and their practicability as a means of taking care of the hospital service problem. He mentioned that the average hospital stay of the New York association's subscribers is well below the number of days provided under its contracts. Herewith are given extracts from the statements of the hospital associations of New York state. sociations of New York state.

	Net Prems. Written	Payments (Excl. Adj.)	Claim Inves- tigation Expense	Operative Expenses*
Associated Hosp. Service, N. Y. City \$		\$7,520,237	\$ 195,343	\$1,164,067
Associated Hosp. Service, Albany	302,823	198,851		32,777
Chautauqua Region Hosp. Service	37,095	25,848		6,531
Finger Lakes Hosp. Association	11,972	6,529		3,011
Group Hosp, Service, Syracuse	546,030	434.547		72,748
Hosp, Plan., Inc., Utica	249,081	144.678		65,666
Hosp, Service Corp., Watertown	23,264	13,397		3,617
Hosp, Serv. Corp. of West, N. Y. (Buffalo)	493,338	270,158	1.436	57,779
Rochester Hosp. Service Corp	721,283	559,636	*****	94,243
Totals\$	12,921,207	\$9,173,881	\$ 196,779	\$1,500,439

\*Exclusive of claim investigation expenses

and P.D. before the Insured Buyers Conference of the Associated Industries of Missouri here March 19 and will continue the discussion April 16. They will deal with the same subject before the St. Joseph group of the Insured Buyers Conference March 21 and April

Participate in Accident & Health Week, April 22-27, 1940. Write your company

#### Casualty Premiums in Nebraska

Premiums of Nebraska casualty comin Nebraska in 1939 amounted to \$167,387, according to Insurance Director Smrha. Premiums of foreign stock casualty companies were \$5,721,157, Nebraska mutuals \$82,734; foreign mutuals \$1,686,670; Nebraska assessment \$2,416,-928, foreign assessment \$152,438 and foreign reciprocals \$402,317

#### Banana Peel Claim Man Now Rests in the Toils

A very clever banana peel claim ar-t has been landed in the toils. Jack Read, a colored boy, got in the habit of slipping on banana peels but for the of slipping on banana peels but for the next year he will be in durance vile. He was sentenced at Memphis, where he lives. Nine settlements were traced as having been paid by insurance companies, getting rid of them from a nuisance value standpoint. Unfortunately for the "skin game artist" he used the same name in making two different claims where two casualty companies were involved. The same attorney handled both claims, became suspicious and investigation led to his arrest. It was found that this young fellow had used the banana peel racket in various stores, motor buses, etc., and had always got by with accepting small amounts. He had used different names at times. His returns from these claims ranged from \$10 to \$50 each. claims ranged from \$10 to \$50 each.

#### Essay Contest Announced by Claim Association

An essay contest on "The Claim De-partment, a Builder of Good Will," has been announced for junior members of claim departments of member nies by the International Claim Associa-

Competition is open to all claim workers who have had at least three years' actual claim work on full-time basis either in the home office of an insurance either in the home office of an insurance company or in the field, the only ineligibles being assistant managers and managers of departments. Substantial prizes will be awarded the winners, which has been divided into two sections: (1) Life insurance; and (2) accident and health insurance. First prize in each division is \$100 and second prize is \$50 is \$50.



# EDITORIAL COMMENT

# Inland Marine Craft Righted

squally and there was a marked listing of the boat. Both the North America and the Fireman's Fund, as announced, have withdrawn their resignations and it is thought that both companies will be satisfied with the results that are likely to follow. Their first action elicited an ominous foreboding but it brought to a head some issues that have been disturbing.

The Inland Marine Underwriters As-

It is gratifying to find that the Inland the business which is highly important. N'arine Underwriters Association has The companies have been looking with been able to get its craft set upright at eager eyes upon the inland marine field a time when the outlook was rather and the competition is more aggressive and pronounced. A number have entered this field in a more prominent way than they have in the past, establishing full fledged marine departments at their head offices and branches in key cities. The members of the organization write the great percentage of the business. It would be a calamity if any incident or influence would lead to chaotic conditions. This branch of the business is a valuable source of income and certainly sociation has been a very valuable or- needs the cooperation of the members. ganization in stabilizing this branch of This is no time for internecine warfare

having them work up. It is far more do the schooling.

more convincing manner the necessity satisfactory for an organization to train of starting in men at the bottom and its own men than to have someone else

#### Automobile-Pedestrian Accidents

accidents points out the growing increase in automobile-pedestrian acci- clothing he could be seen 200 feet away. dents, particularly in metropolitan areas at night. The deduction seems to be last year and 300,000 injured. This is a that pedestrians do not estimate accurately the speed of automobiles and en- ord that certainly deserves attention. deavor to cross a street before motor cars arrive. Then another cause that can automobile safety can well study the be attributed to men particularly, is that being attired in dark clothing, they can-

In the annual analysis of automobile ac- not be seen by the automobile driver uncidents brought out by the Travelers til it is too late to stop his car. The there is always some particular lesson Travelers finds that a man dressed in emphasized. The report reviewing 1939 dark clothing is invisible to the driver even 100 feet away. If he were in light

> There were 12,470 pedestrians killed feature of the automobile accident rec-Those who are chiefly concerned with record that the Travelers presents along this line.

PERSONAL SIDE OF THE BUSINESS

# Mobilizing the Buying Power

CERTAINLY a very constructive piece sociated with insurance in any capacity, of course, would include all those as- localities.

of work for a local board in any com- After the number of people directly enmunity is to make a careful analysis of gaged in insurance is ascertained, it is the buying power of all those directly not a difficult procedure then to find in the insurance business in the locality. just how much each one spends each This gives an opportunity for insurance year locally. It is an impressive comoffices to list their employes, ascertain- pilation to present to the buyers of ining just how many are primarily depend- surance to see what the distributors of ent on the insurance business. The list, insurance are spending in their home

# Enlightening the Policyholders

An interesting program has been

The first was held at Chicago as an started by the Chicago local agency of experiment in view of the new Illinois Fred S. James & Co. that might be ap- truck regulation act. There were some plied by many others to great advan- hundred truck owners, operators and intage both to the organization and cus- surance brokers who attended in order tomers. The James' office inaugurated a to get first hand information given by series of meetings to acquaint insurance the chief enforcement officer for the buyers with trends affecting their busi- act. The agency has not set any speness, conditions in them and some im- cial time or any prescribed schedule but portant features that they should know, will bring in customers at times in any These meetings will be held in all the of the cities when there is something of offices of the firm, Chicago, New York, importance to impart. We believe this Pittsburgh, Minneapolis and San Fran- move along educational lines is highly

# Training Men for Promotion

branch offices, general agencies, local own personnel. Therefore, there are far agencies, insurance organizations, and fewer demands for outside people. the like, recognize the desirability of

More and more insurance companies, it most advantageous to develop their

Naturally more time must be taken training their own men, securing likely and more care employed in selectivity. material and gradually developing it It is highly essential to get the proper along lines that are suitable. Thus when kind of young people at the start. After a vacancy occurs there is a man to fill all capable and resourceful man-power it and he has the advantage of knowing in an organization makes the wheels go his people, the ins and outs of his or- around. As time goes on, not only inganization, its policy, specialties, etc. surance companies but every other en-Gradually, the more sizable offices find terprise are beginning to recognize in a

Special Agent **Charles J. Penna,** of London Assurance in New York metropolitan territory, is recovering rapidly following an operation at St. Luke's Hospital in New York.

Mrs. Flora E. Kerr, one of the oldest local agents in western New York, observed her 86th birthday in Goawanda, She has been active in the business since the death of her husband in 1902, in partnership with Winnie Rich. She attends to her duties at the office each day and also does her housework.

The Charleston "Daily Mail" recently carried a profile picture of Selden Washington who is descended by direct seven generations from the first President's brother and who bears a marked resemblance in profile to George Washington. Mr. Washington is a local agent in Alexandria, Va.

H. B. Nelson, head of the Nelson & Ward Co. agency of Jersey City, is a devoted student of the life of the British naval hero, Horatio Lord Nelson, and has collected considerable material dealing with his activities. Through the dealing with his activities. Through the courtesy of the British Admiralty he secured blue prints of the "Victory," on the deck of which Nelson was killed at the battle of Trafalgar and from these he had a model vessel built, which now constitutes the star attraction in his marine collection.

P. J. Moriarty, manager Detroit metropolitan department of the North British & Mercantile, accompanied by Mrs. Moriarity, visited the head office in New York City last week, following which they left for a vacation outing at Fort Lauderdale, Fla.

David McInnes, with the Boston Board years as expert schedule rater, and the past two years with the Boston divi-sion of the New England Fire Insurance Rating Association, was presented a purse by board members to honor his long service.

I. A. Blainey, a well-known figure in fire insurance circles, has been appointed manager of sales for the Knott chain of hotels, with headquarters in New York City. The Knott chain is one of the largest of its kind in the United States. controlling 33 hostelries in the metropolis, and others in different centers of the east. Mr. Blainey's headquarters are at Hotel Weston, 34 East 50th street, New York City. He will make arrangements for any insurance people.

C. A. Rich, formerly vice-president of Rossia, is now vice-president of the recently formed Richtex Oil Corp. of Stevens, Tex., which controls a section in the rich oil section of Shackelford county, giving every prospect of heavy production.

Henry G. McMillan, Knoxville, Tenn., agent and national councillor Tennessee Association of Insurance Agents, is reported recovering from injuries sustained in an automobile accident.

When E. W. Spencer, manager Virginia rating bureau, returned from an ex-tended vacation in Florida, he found his desk banked with flowers presented by members of his office staff.

Henry L. Miller, local agent at Beloit, Wis., for 20 years and a member of the Rock county board of supervisors, and Mrs. Miller celebrated their golden wedding anniversary at a dinner attended by their children and their families. They were married at Chattsworth, Ill., 50 years ago and went directly to Beloit where they have since made their home.

Will Miller of the Miller-Studebaker general agency, Topeka, who is secretary of the Kansas Livestock Association, was very busy last week handling details of its annual convention in Wichita.

Sharpe W. Philpott, former secretary of the Oklahoma insurance board and candidate for insurance commissioner in the last election, is expected to announce as a candidate for the state corporation commission. with the New York Life in Oklahoma City.

Melville A. Spaid, local agent at Lorain, O., entertained representatives of his fire and casualty companies at the Lorain Country Club, giving them a venison dinner with all the trimmings.



#### NATIONAL

## UNDERWRITER

EVERY THURSDAY

Published by THE NATIONAL UNDERWRITER CO., Chicago, Cincinnati, New York. PUBLICATION OFFICE, 175 W. Jackson Blvd., CHICAGO. Telephone Wabash 2704 EDITORIAL DEPT.: C. M. Cartwright, Managing Editor. Levering Cartwright, Assistant Managing Editor. News Editors: F. A. Post, C. D. Spencer. Associate Editors: D. R. Schilling, J. C. O'Connor. President and Secretary. Roeding, O. E. Schwartz.

BUSINESS DEPT.: John F. Wohlgemuth, President, H. J. Burridge, V. President and Secretary. Associate Managers: W. A. Scanlon, G.

CINCINNATI OFFICE—420 E. Fourth St. Tel. Parkway 2140. L. H. Martin, Abner Thorp, Jr., and C. C. Crocker, Vice-Presidents.

NEW YORK OFFICE—123 William St., Tel. Beekman 3-3958. Editorial Dept.—G. A. Watson and R. B. Mitchell, Associate Editors. Business Dept.—N. V. Paul, Vice-Pres.; J. T. Curtin and E. H. Fredrikson, Resident Managers.

ATLANTA, GA., OFFICE—560 Trust Company of Georgia Bldg., Tel. Walnut 5867, W. M. 4-2498, R. J. Chapman, Resident Manager.

CANADIAN BRANCH — Toronto, Ont., 37 Woburn Ave., Tel. Mayfair 4761. W. H. Can non, Manager.

DALLAS OFFICE - 811 Wilson Bldg., Tel. 2-4955. Fred B. Humphrey, Resident Manager.

DETROIT OFFICE — 1015 Transportation Bldg., Tel. Randolph 3994. A. J. Edwards, Resident Manager.

BOSTON OFFICE—Room 522, 25 Huntington Ave., Telephone KENmore 5237. R. E. Rich-Ave., Telephone KEI man, Vice-President.

PHILADELPHIA OFFICE-1127-123 S. Broad Street. Telephone Pennype Smyth, Resident Manager. Pennypacker 3706. W. J.

SAN FRANCISCO OFFICE-507-8-9 Flatiron Bldg., Tel. EXbrook 3054. F. W. Bland, Res. Mgr.; Miss A. V. Bowyer, Pacific Coast Editor.

Subscription Price \$4.00 a year in United States and Canada. Single Copies, 20 cents. In Combination with Life Insurance Edition, \$5.50 a year. Entered as Second-class Matter April 25, 1931, at Post Office at Chicago, Ill., Under Act, March 3, 1879.

This has become an annual affair with Mr. Spaid. Last year he entertained 25 company representatives. Mr. Spaid is a big game hunter. He takes a trip each fall in Canada, Pennsylvania and Michi-

#### DEATHS

Miss Laura L. Paolucci, with the New England Insurance Exchange and its successor, the New England Fire Insurance Rating Association for 24 years in the drafting department, died after a prolonged illness.

Barnett Fishman, 41, general agent in the Boston agency of James Simpson Company, died suddenly from a heart attack Friday evening. He began his insurance career in the office of Gilmour, Rothery & Co. and was later special agent of the Globe & Republic and Standard.

J. N. Marsh, 48, for 30 years with the New Hampshire Fire, at first in the home office and for the past 20 years a special agent attached to the Boston office, died at his home in West Med-ford, Mass., from a heart attack.

Harry J. Toher, head of the Toher Harry J. Toher, head of the Toher & Co. agency, Davenport, Ia., died following a long illness. He recently returned from the Mayo Clinic at Rochester, Minn., where he had undergone treatment. He was one of the older local agents in the state.

William C. Morsell, manager of the brokerage and service department of Northern of London, died unexpectedly at his home at Woodhaven, L. I. He went with Northern in 1927, previously having been 16 years in various New York City brokerage houses. From 1900 to 1911 he was connected with an insur-ance agency at Washington, D. C.

B. B. Fisher, local agent at Walnut Ridge, Ark., died in the veterans hospital at Hot Springs.

J. D. Seiders, 74, local agent in Taylor, Tex., for 28 years, died after a brief ill-

L. H. Kanitz, 73, local agent in Grand Rapids, Mich., since 1915, died on the street from a heart attack.

## Stress Rural Agents Topics at Wichita

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 3)

Credit to Insurance;" Morton T. Jones, Credit to Insurance;" Morton T. Jones, president of Kansas City Fire & Marine, "Competition;" William T. Reed, Jr., assistant counsel of the Washington office of the National association, "National Association Service Office," and George W. Carter of Detroit, chairman of the mid-west national councillors group, "Effect of New Federal Laws on Insurance Business."

#### Slate Bugli, Hall, Hobbs, Murphy

Speakers on the afternoon program will be Ralph W. Bugli of London Assurance, "The Profit Motive;" J. Dillard Hall of the U. S. F. & G., "Safety;" Charles F. Hobbs, Kansas commissioner, "New Insurance Laws," and Ray Murphy, assistant general manager of the Association of Casualty & Surety Executives.

Also on the afternoon program will

ety Executives.

Also on the afternoon program will be M. N. Platt of Travelers, "Casualty Insurance;" L. P. McCord, Jacksonville, Fla., chairman of the publicity and education committee of the National association, "Insurance Education;" Henry J. Weltmer, Jr., chairman Kansas association education committee; Spencer Welton, vice-president Massachusetts Bonding, "Bonds," and R. W. Forshay, Anita, Ia., chairman rural agents committee of the National association, "The Rural Agents' Future."

Approximately 500 registrations have already been received for the conven-

nounced by Victor G. Henry, president of the Wichita Insurors, as follows:

General chairman: Victor G. Henry. General committee: Victor G. Henry, Frank T. Priest, Elmer C. Beezley, How-ard N. Fullington, A. E. Smoll, Henry Schott.

Transportation: Robert E. Israel, Jr., chairman; L. P. Crawford, Standish Hall, Richard L. Hill, V. C. Feemster, Robert Israel, Sr.

Banquet and meals: Duane T. Stover.

E. Israel, Sr.

Banquet and meals: Duane T. Stover, chairman.

Finance: Dwight Smith, chairman; L.

W. Bauerle, Charles F. Parker.

Publicity: Byron S. Chapell, chairman; William Matchette, Charles W. Black.

Registration and hotel: A. E. Smoll, chairman; W. C. Cohen, C. M. Andrews.

Golf: H. A. Blinn, chairman; Charles D. Harrison, Charles J. Slawson.

Information: Clinton C. Anderson, chairman; E. C. Moore, J. H. Knorr, John Cauthorn, Herschel C. Outland, John Engstrom, Jr., Charles W. Black, Raymond Mann, L. P. Crawford.

Entertainment: John H. Burns, Jr., chairman, and Mrs. Burns; Mr. and Mrs. Howard N. Fullington, Mr. and Mrs. Freak T. Priest, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Reed, Mr. and Mrs. Victor G. Henry, Mr. and Mrs. Winston Wheeler, Mr. and Mrs. Don Reed, Mr. and Mrs. Standish Hall, Dorth Coombs, Miss Berneeda Faulk.

Monitor: L. B. Brown, chairman; A. M. Campbell, B. J. Weldon, William Gardiner, Harry Cooney, C. L. Thomas, L. W. Bauerle, William R. Piper, Mack Bentley, Fred Little, Allen Larkin, T. E. Welsh.

Exhibits and displays: Roy L. Ben-min, chairman; E. B. Fergus, Charles . Harrison, William R. Piper. General reception: Charles K. Foote,

General reception: Charles K. Foote, chairman.

Reception, Wichita Insurors: Carl Ginzel, Besse M. Burley, Harry G. Cooney, Mrs. Elma Colver, Charles V. Harrison, Leslie Gilchrist, Howard Snyder, R. M. Cauthorn, Hugh Davenport, W. J. Harrell, Fred W. Little, Max Noble, Miss N. Cholula Roth, Elmer C. Beezley, H. A. Stutsman, Charles VanArsdale, E. M. Woodard, Paul Yankey, Stewart M. Young, Richard L. Hill, D. H. Spencer. Reception, office employes: Lillian Mitchell, Emily Casford, Norma Blackwood, Virginia Whitlow, Helen Compton, Dorothy Carmichael, Jerry Siegfried. Reception, Kansas association: Alex Case, Edwin S. Nellis, Roy Omer, John V. Kelly, Mark Bridges, Seymour Drehmer, Cheney Prouty, Laurin W. Jones, C. H. Lind, William T. Newkirk, C. G. Blakely, Glenn Hussey, Glenn Charlton, N. N. Kline, Wade Patton.

Reception, field men: William F. Ehret, Bryan J. Elem, Shelby Holmes, H. O. McIntosh, W. L. Gardner, George R. Mc-Cullough, R. B. Lathan, H. L. Knisely, George E. Freese, George E. Shank, Jack Jensen, George L. Steeples, Carl Bailey, Robert Noble, Jack Klinkenborg, Hugh Coldwell, Robert D. Air, Sam Woolard, panies.

## Fight Proposed **Auto Finance Plan**

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 3)

25 percent reduction in taxes on the

business, and the general agent would be squeezed out of the picture:

"Even though the plan were honestly administered and the finance companies actually gave the public the benefit of the 25 percent reduction, it would be a simple worther for the renewals to be simple matter for the renewals to be written at a 25 percent discount through indicating the existence of an encum-

'We can well imagine the feelings of local agents who would be obliged to charge 33½ percent more for insurance than the same insurance could be purchased for from their own companies through a finance company or bank.

"We can also imagine the feelings of the automobile owner, who after clear-ing the mortgage on his car, finds that it will cost him 33½ percent more to insure it with a local agent. Is he not apt to hunt for cheaper insurance and what chance will the local agent have of renewing the business? "We bona fide supervising general agents are definitely opposed to any

tion.

The complete convention committee set-up for the Wichita meeting is an-

agents, the question of remuneration of general agents being a matter of pri-vate contract between each general

agent and his company.
"We do not look with favor upon an effort to obligate our companies by confidential or secret bulletin to take an action detrimental to any of us and to tie our hands by preventing conference with those affected.

'Aside from our personal interest in the matter as general agents, however, we regard the plan as one of the most unsound and dangerous for the welfare of the insurance business which we have ever seen and as another invitation to the government to step in and take over the insurance business.

"We earnestly hope the plan will be defeated for the good of the business as

#### COAST BROKERS FIGHT

SAN FRANCISCO—Vigorous protest against adoption of the proposed scheme of rates and commissions for financed automobile business now before hnanced automobile business now before the National Automobile Underwriters Association has been registered by the Insurance Brokers Exchange of San Francisco in a strongly worded resolu-tion. The resolution calls for similar action on the part of all producers in the United States collectively and indi-vidually. It states the plan endangers the loyalty of the producing forces of the country. the country.

While no official action has been taken the California agents association leading members have voiced opposition

to the plan. The brokers resolution says the plan is inimical to the producers, to the insur-ing public and "violates the fundamental basis for contractual loyalty and performance as represented by the Ameri-can agency system." Every member of the exchange has been enlisted in a campaign to urge California company man-agers to register protest with their head

#### BENNETT REQUESTS DELAY

NEW YORK-W. H. Bennett, gencounsel of the National Association of Insurance Agents, at the request of the New York State Association of Local Agents, has asked that the National Automobile Underwriters Association Underwriters defer action on the auto finance plan un-til after the mid-year meeting of the National association at Wichita April 22-25. That would afford the executive committee of the agents body an opportunity to study the subject and perhaps arrange for a joint conference between company managers and representatives of the agents association.

#### Secretary of Agricultural **Retires from Active Duties**

Howard F. Waterman, secretary of Empire State,

Agricultural and Watertown, N. Y., will retire from ac-

will retire from active duty this summer on reaching the retirement age.

Mr. Waterman joined Agricultural in 1912 as state agent for Missouri, Kansas, and Oklahoma. In 1918 he was called to Watertown to become tertown to become western agency suwas; elected assist-



ant secretary in 1919, agency secretary in 1924, and sec-retary in 1934. He has had supervision of field men and underwriting opera-tions in 10 middle western states for both Agricultural and the Empire State.

The official announcement to em-

"After many years of faithful service, our good friend, Howard Waterman, has decided he would like to spend more time fishing and in search of camera

We have acceded to his request, and

"We have acceded to his request, and he will gradually relinquish active supervision of his western territory.
"We are not by any means saying goodbye to Howard. He will be called upon much as an adviser and always will be a part of the Agricultural and Empire State Insurance Companies."

Supervision of Mr. Waterman's terriand his office duties will be absorbed by several other company offi-cers. Field men from the middle western states will be called to a home of-fice conference later in the spring. Mr. Waterman is expected to relinquish active duty about May 1, although he will continue to serve both companies in an advisory capacity.

The NAUA is scheduled to meet here March 28, and the general expecta-tion is the gathering will take place. While the action then determined upon cannot be predicted, the prevailing belief is that in view of the growing opposition from the field the association will con-

Clude to hold the matter in abeyance.

W. F. Beyer, president of the N. A.

U. A., who has been on the coast for some time, is due to arrive home to attend the meeting.



YOUR CLIENTS CAN NOW DRIVE WITHOUT A CLUTCH

- but don't let them forget they still need

COMPLETE AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE

Photo Courtesy Oldsmobile

# America Fore Insurance

THE CONTINENTAL INSURANCE COMPANY FIDELITY-PHENIX FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY AMERICAN EAGLE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY FIRST AMERICAN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

Eighty Maiden Lane,



# and Indemnity Group

NIAGARA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY MARYLAND INSURANCE COMPANY OF DELAWARE THE FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANY
BERNARD M. CULVER, President
FRANK A. CHRISTENSEN, Vice-President

New York, N.Y.

NEW YORK

CHICAGO

SAN FRANCISCO

# The NATIONAL UNDERWRITER

March 21, 1940

#### CASUALTY AND SURETY SECTION

Page Twenty-one

# No Change in California Rates on Compensation

#### Spirited Arguments Presented at Final Hearing-Require New Form

SAN FRANCISCO - Hearings on the demand of the California state compensation insurance fund for a further drastic reduction in workmen's compensation insurance rates were concluded by Commissioner Caminetti with the announcement that in the absence of evidence to warrant a further reduction over the 8.8 percent approved last November, the rates will stand as approved at that time.

#### Spirited Arguments

Spirited Arguments

Daniel W. Burbank, representing the National Bureau of Casualty & Surety Underwriters and the California Association of Insurance Agents, and Donald Gallagher, representing the state fund, presented spirited arguments. There was a difference of opinion regarding the importance of agents and brokers, Mr. Gallagher pointing out because compensation is mandatory, it is "99 percent self-selling." Mr. Burbank replied that the agency system which is an integral part of the Bureau companies' plan of operation is a social asset to the state; that the agents have amply justified their commissions and are justified their commissions and are worthy of their hire. "No rate," he said, "can be adequate which does not pro-vide for reasonable and fair commissions to agents and brokers."

#### Gallagher Refutes Statements

Later, Mr. Gallagher stated that he does not advocate the elimination of agents and brokers. He presented also an apology for remarks made earlier in the hearings by John C. Stirrat, fund manager, that renewal commissions paid to agents and brokers were lower than the 10 percent provided in the rate. He said that Mr. Stirrat's remarks were lased on misinformation which had been based on misinformation which had been furnished to him.

furnished to him.

It was pointed out that the state fund has 28 salesmen and "otherwise acquires business by mail and over the counter."

Mr. Gallagher held that the expense loading is a "judgment" rather than a "data loading." This loading, he said, fails to take into consideration changes in industry, amendments in the laws, variations between states. In 1923 when the expense percentage was established, compensation laws were in the developmental stage and employers and agents compensation laws were in the develop-mental stage and employers and agents needed to be educated on the coverage. Today compensation is 99 percent self-selling, most states have compensation laws, industrial conditions are modified and agents and employers are better informed with respect to the requirements of the law. However, conditions between states vary widely now as they (CONTINUED ON PAGE 43)

# **Argus Casualty Chart** Analyzes 1939 Record

deal of interest in the financial and underwriting results of the casualty companies this year because of automobile rate changes. As will be seen by perusing the figures on the total pages which are reprinted in this issue of The NATIONAL UNDERWRITER the casualty companies' premiums as a whole are up for the year but the increase is largely due to hospitalization premiums whereas the other lines have about held their own. own.

The Argus Casualty & Surety Chart shows the assets, liabilities, surplus, un-earned premium, liability and compensa-tion claim reserves for all companies together with their premium income, total income and underwriting results. The figures are given for 10 years for the stock companies that have been in business that long and for two to 10 years

The Argus Casualty & Surety Chart on mutuals and other classes of compa-will come off the press on Friday or Sat-urday of this week. There is a great by the lines which it writes is given for deal of interest in the financial and unby the lines which it writes is given for the years for which this information is shown. In the mutual section there is a special exhibit for five years for the larger mutual casualty companies. Nearly 600 companies are listed in the Argus Casualty & Surety Chart and this is by far the largest number of companies shown in any similar publication. This is particularly valuable because when an agent is asked for information about a company he needs to know espeabout a company he needs to know especially about the smaller concerns, most of which operate locally. It is the small ones which are omitted from other pub-

#### Special Section on A. & H.

Besides the financial and underwriting results for the multiple line and full coverage casualty companies the chart also

#### (CONTINUED ON LAST PAGE)

#### ALL COMPANIES

(Stock, Mutual, Reciprocals, Lloyds, and Accident and Health Departments of Life Companies)

	1939	1938
Admitted Assets	\$17,649,780,431	\$16,673,872,780
Liabilities	16,314,282,914	15,448,734,149
Surplus to Policyholders	1,335,497,517	1,225,138,631
Net Premiums Written	1,204,596,717	1,157,243,758
Losses Paid including adusting exp	584,788,050	567,334,394
Ratio of Losses Paid to Net Premiums Written	48.5%	49.0%

#### STOCK COMPANIES

(All companies writing casualty linesexcept Accident and Health Departments of Life Companies)

	1939	1938
Admitted Assets\$	3,143,372,514	\$ 2,928,234,636
Liabilities	2,578,209,525	2,420,275,035
Capital	159,167,836	153,190,387
Surplus less Capital	405,995,153	354,769,214
Surplus to Policyholders	565,162,989	507,959,601
Net Premiums Written	777,804,571	771,941,728
Losses Paid including adjusting expenses	353,955,365	368,490,330
Ratio of Losses Paid to Net Premiums Written	45.5%	47.7%

#### LEGAL RESERVE LIFE COMPANIES

(With A. & H. Departments)

	1939	1938
Admitted Assets	\$13,960,934,653	\$13,307,006,614
Liabilities	. 13,329,406,006	12,713,897,214
Surplus to Policyholders	631,528,647	593,108,400
Net Premiums Written	101,590,394	80,828,596
Losses Paid including Adjusting Expenses	63,200,603	39,661,134
Ratio of Losses Paid to Net Premiums Written	62.2%	49.1%

#### MUTUAL COMPANIES

	1939	1938
Admitted Assets	\$419,403,762	\$378,248,949
Total Liabilities	305,868,930	277,532,823
Surplus to Policyholders	113,534,832	100,716,126

#### RECIPROCALS & LLOYDS

	1939	1938
Admitted Assets	\$65,069,502	\$60,383,581
Liabilities	39,798,453	37,029,077
Surplus to Policyholders	25,271,049	23,354,504
Net Premiums Written (Auto and other lines)	46,092,120	43,880,679
Losses Paid, Including Adjusting Expenses	23,232,234	23,607,164
Ratio of Losses Paid to Net Premiums Written	50.4%	53.8%

Admitted assets, liabilities and surplus totals are compiled on the same basis of securities as reported in the body of the Argus Chart. Contingency reserves and reserves for security value depreciation are included in liabilities. Net deposit capital of foreign companies (U. S. branches) is included in surplus less capital

# **Compulsory Plan in Automobile Field Incites Interest**

#### Move in New York by Superintendent Pink **Brings Issue to Fore**

NEW YORK-There is considerable controversy among insurance officials as to the attitude of Superintendent Pink of New York in connection with his collaboration with the motor vehicle department in drafting and espousing a compulsory automobile insurance act. It came first as a decided shock. It is not thought that such a measure will have much chance of passage this year but there is some likelihood of its gaining strength as time goes on, especially with the backing of the insurance department. Mr. Pink has endeavored in drafting the provisions to eliminate the objectionable features of the Massachusetts measure. In his report to the legislature he recommended a bill of this kind and his arguments are quite persuasive.

#### May Get Some New Light

Some of the executives feel that while there is great prejudice against the Massachusetts compulsory act, the time may have arrived to look at the subject from the standpoint of the New York superthe standpoint of the New York super-intendent. Some assert that the people of New York as a whole would not look with favor on an act of this kind be-cause the chances are that the rates would be increased over what they now are. This would be particularly true with the New York City area. Probably the main opposition would come from those who realize that if the Empire State passes an act of this kind

Empire State passes an act of this kind other states will immediately follow but probably not with the provisions that Superintendent Pink has included. Then again, the executives argue every com-pulsory insurance act opens the way for state funds and more exacting state regulation. This perhaps is the chief factor that is disturbing the companies.

#### Issue to the Fore

Compulsory automobile insurance is very much to the fore just now, and company men as well as local agents and brokers are not a little stirred up in consequence. Though the Davidson bill offered in the lower house of the New York legislature is considered dead, the measure to be sponsored by the motor vehicle commissioner and the inmotor vehicle commissioner and the insurance department is in course of preparation and will likely be offered in the legislature within the next few days. It is generally believed no particular effort will be put forth to secure its passage at the present session. Its promoters are content with bringing the matter before the general public at this time so people may be familiar with the idea when a serious drive for its enact-

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 43)

# Classification of Total Casualty Business Is Given

Stock Companies and Accident and Health Departments of Legal Reserve Life Companies

		-1939			-1938	
Classification Accident		Losses & Adj. Exp. Paid \$ 23,198,155 28,744,410 22,495,239 14,135,455 7,989,230	% 40.5 60.7 49.3 74.5 34.2	Net Prems. Written \$ 54,636,205 26,435,492 36,224,873 18,338,394 24,661,783	Losses & Adj. Exp Paid \$ 23,577,743 16,832,492 16,880,342 13,334,376 8,949,250	% 43.2 63.7 46.6 72.7 36.3
Total Accident & Health\$		\$ 96,562,489	50.1	\$160,296,747	\$ 79,574,203	49.6
Auto, Fire, Theft, Tornado\$		\$ 1,159,936	33.4	\$ 2,758,164	\$ 913,202	33.1
Auto Collision		5,443,482	47.9	9,001,236	5,017,365	55.7
	209,175,471	111,089,142	53.1	216,657,731	119,110,942	55.0
Auto Property Damage	59,180,907	31,989,638	54.1	59,234,000	30,544,397	51.6
Other Auto (not sep.)	6,953,403	2,779,332	40.0	6,436,131	3,065,306	47.6
Total Automobile	290,138,400	\$152,461,530	52.5	\$294,087,262	\$158,651,212	53.9
Burglary\$	27,487,581	\$ 7,453,994	27.1	\$ 26,892,657	\$ 7,920,552	29.5
Credit	2,707,203	1,324,333	48.9	2,858,179	2,223,768	77.8
Fidelity	40,976,894	12,222,845	29.8	40,552,107	12,460,875	30.7
Liability (not auto)	83,006,776	34,093,413	41.1	80,817,382	34,010,870	42.1
Live Stock	600,627	418,313	69.6	679,764	460,649	67.8
Machinery	3,463,400	977,152	28.2	3,828,315	1,136,041	29.7
Plate Glass	11,024,819	4,880,830	44.3	10,798,068	5,091,436	47.2
Prop. Dam. & Coll. not Auto	5,503,616	1,359,972	24.7	4,824,673	1,121,312	23.2
Sprinkler Leakage	662,130	209,262	34.8	624,786	243,023	38.9
Steam Boiler	7,603,286	1,003,676	13.2	8,135,241	950,107	11.7
Surety	50,690,793	11,981,282	23.6	48,459,679	10,880,090	22.5
Workmen's Collective	22,030	11,861	53.8	23,234	9.055	39.0
Workmen's Compensation	162,666,510	92,094,844	56.6	167,052,641	92,274,099	55.2
Miscellaneous	350,689†	100,172†	28.6	2,830,589	1,144,172	40.3
Grand Total\$		\$417,155,968	47.4	\$852,770,324	\$408,151,464	_

†Decrease due to segregation of items previously included in miscellaneous.

Mutual Companies

	Companies					
		1939			1938	
	Net Prems.	Losses & Adj. Exp.		Net Prems.	Losses &	
	Written	Paid	%	Written	Adj. Exp. Paid	% .
Auto, Fire, Theft, Tor. & other Auto	\$ 5,299,226	\$ 1,761,167	33.2	\$ 4,166,913	\$ 1,392,880	33.4
Auto Collision	11,839,877	6,811,170	57.5	10,205,120	6,096,480	59.7
Auto Liability	71,058,432	35,549,767	50.0	70,878,453	36,309,875	51.2
Auto Property Damage	22,619,925	11,399,324	50.4	22,166,654	10,445,494	47.1
Other Auto (not separated)	1,338,018	659,295	49.3	1,467,355	874,365	69.6
Total Automobile	\$112,155,478	\$ 56,180,732	50.1	\$108,884,495	\$ 55,119,094	50.6
Accident & Health (including Hospitalization, Sick Benefit		, , , , , , ,		, ,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
and Burial	\$ 57,807,773	\$ 33,487,293	57.9	\$ 48,029,822	\$ 28,000,137	58.3
Burglary & Theft	914,523	240,011	26.2	1,027,401	245,555	23.9
Fidelity	782,048	266,606	34.1	651,673	262,384	40.3
Liability other than Auto	12,951,351	5,228,999		11,914,599	4,858,403	40.8
Live Stock	21,644	13,482	62.3	5,216	2,364	45.3
Machinery · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	574,503	96,702	16.8	498,317	100,158	20.1
Plate Glass	1,109,346	494,227	44.6	1,022,220	512,088	50.1
Prop. Dam. & Coll. not Auto.	1,135,311	285,280	25.1	893,101	228,209	25.6
Steam Boiler	684,578	58,140	8.5	614,118	48,074	7.8
Surety	101,796	18,162	17.8	138,170	12,172	8.8
Workmen's Compensation	90,834,630	48,021,918	52.9	86,878,687	46,173,893	53.1
Miscellaneous	36,650	8,296	22.6	34,936	13,335	38.2
Grand Total	\$279,109,632	\$144,399,848	51.7	\$260,592,755	\$135,575,766	52.0

#### Peerless Casualty Is Involved in N. J. Probe

NEWARK-The announcement made by Assistant U. S. Attorney Smith that defendants bonded by Peerless Casualty must secure new bonds, discloses that another probe of the bonding situation in the federal district for New Jersey is under way, and it further revealed that Federal District Judges Fake, Avis and Forman, and Federal Circuit Court Judge Clark apparently had not been in accord as to whether Peerless should continue writing bonds in the district.

No comment was made by the district judges on the order issued by Smith, in view of the fact of the possibility that that ruling may become an issue in the federal court. In 1938, when Judge Clark was senior

district judge, he decided that Peerless and a Newark agency which represented it would not be permitted to write bonds for defendants. Those instructions were passed on to the United States commis-

A short time after Judge Clark went to the circuit court, Peerless resumed writing bonds for defendants. It was generally understood that Judge Clark determined on his ruling when he learned that a lawyer practicing in the federal court was serving as secretary and treasurer of the agency which handled Peer-

less bonds. Judge Clark held that this constituted a violation of court rules.

When counsel for several defendants who appeared before Judge Clark, this week, referred to Smith's announcement concerning Peerless, Smith replied "any one opposed to the order can contest with the court and we will give our reason then. We do not care to disclose the reason at this time."

It appears that representatives of the Peerless company, with several bonds-

It appears that representatives of the Peerless company, with several bondsmen appeared before the Essex Grand Jury last week in connection with its investigation of lottery cases. Among those who appeared were Vincent Kennedy, New Jerser manager of the company, Harry A. Smith, formerly affiliated with the company, and Samuel Hechts and Irving Berlin, who wrote bonds for the company. bonds for the company

#### Geoghegan Completes 30 Years in Insurance Work

CINCINNATI-Thomas M. Geoghe-CINCINNATI—Thomas M. Geoghegan, vice-president of Perkins & Geoghegan, Inc., and president of the Cincinnati Fire Undedwriters Association, spent most of his day March 19 reading messages from his friends over the country and greeting callers congratulating him on the thirtieth anniversary od his entry into the insurance business. His desk and office were banked with flowers.

After graduating from Xavier University at Cincinnati, Mr. Geoghegan spent some time working with three of the larger manufacturing corporations in his home city. Upon the suggestion of his brother, a judge and attorney who had represented Aetna Casualty in liti-gation he entered the insurance business in 1910 as a solicitor with W. R. Perkins agency, which had formerly been the Perkins & Hummel agency. He immediately found in the insurance business work suited particularly to his liking. The agency represented Aetna Casualty writing chiefly employers lia-bility, under W. G. Wilson, late general manager for Ohio, so Mr. Geoghegan has been representing Aetna for the en-tire period of his insurance career.

rive period of his insurance career.

Five years later, in 1915 he became a partner in the agency which since then has been Perkins & Geoghegan, Inc.

Mr. Geoghegan recalls that in his early days in the business very little automobile insurance was written because of the processor of the second cause so few machines were in use. When a person ordered an automobile he could not get delivery for some time. In the interim the prospective auto owner visited certain supply houses to purchase accessories, such as a horn, etc. The cars came with little equipment in those days and the smart insurance man kept in close contact with dealers who sold the accessories.

# Equitable Plan of Rating Is Sought in Illinois

SPRINGFIELD, ILL.—The Illinois insurance department held hearings this week on a proposal for a more equitable week on a proposal for a more equitable rating plan for automobile fleets, par-ticularly trucks. It is expected that the department will make an important rat-ing announcement in the near future, ing announcement in the near future, There were more than 50 insurance men and others from various parts of the country to attend the hearing over which Director Ernest Palmer presided. which Director Ernest Palmer presided,
Mr. Palmer had invited a number of
casualty men to be present and give
their views. He was buttressed by
Deputies R. T. Nelson, Frank Young,
H. A. Miller and Frederick Mueller.
There was a discussion of the various
phases of automobile insurance. Statisphases of automobile insurance Statistics were assembled and studied. Following Tuesday's conference the insurance men held a meeting to discuss the subject among themselves. The conference ended Wednesday.

#### Will Study the Points

The department officials said that all suggestions or plans advanced would be pondered carefully before final action affecting auto insurance in Illinois is taken. The department said it will be a few days before any disclosures are

taken. The department said it will be a few days before any disclosures are made.

Most of the men attending were on hand by special invitation, but prominent in the discussions was a committee of 15 selected by the various companies and bureaus at the behest of Director Palmer. The men were:

William Blankmann, St. Louis, and Nathan Perrin, Chicago, American Automobile; J. S. Mardell, Richmond, Va., and R. F. Hawthorne, Chicago, American Fidelity & Casualty; Harvey Brock and G. E. Cox, both representing the Casualty Reciprocal Exchange of Kansas City; W. E. Tucker, Commercial Casualty; K. E. Carpenter, Chicago, Commercial Standard; G. E. Hoffmeister, Chicago, Continental Casualty; H. H. Geis, Chicago, Employers Liability; C. L. Brearsly, Philadelphia, General Accident; C. L. Morris, Springfield, Ill., Illinois National Casualty; T. F. Cass, Philadelphia, Indemnity of North America; Neil Russell, Chicago, Inter-Insurance Exchange of the Chicago Motor Club; F. A. Fleming, New York, National Association of Automobile Mutuals; C. J. Haugh, New York actuary; W. L. Gench, Western Casualty & Surety; A. E. Spottke, New York, National Bureau of Casualty & Surety Underwriters; and Edward Gallagher, Indianapolis, United Rating Bureau.

Eight cardinal points were placed before the conference, which was called for two reasons, to give the insurance companies and bureaus an idea of what the department would like to do and intends to do, and to gain reactions of the companies so as to avoid or eliminate any or as many difficulties as possible.

Mr. Palmer has pointed out that while his department could make rul-

possible.

Mr. Palmer has pointed out that while his department could make rulings without consulting the companies, he felt it more expedient to consult with the interested or affected companies before doing so

the interested or affected companies before doing so.

Among the points presented were equity rating plans for fleet auto insur-ance, retrospective rating plans for auto fleets; use and adoption of modi-fication factors in experience tables, audits for rates and experiences cover-ing fleets written on a gross receipts or earnings basis an exchange of experiearnings basis, an exchange of experience data, the application of distance limitation rules to truks, and classification of cars for licensing purposes to give a more accurate rating of individuals. ual commercial cars.

Melville A. Spaid, Lorain, O., local agent, gave his annual venison dinner which was attended by a large group of field and home office men and adjusters.

# by the Travelers

#### Over Billion Dollars Has Gone to Policyholders and Beneficiaries in 10 Years

In its new "Year Book" for 1940, the Travelers companies point out that they have paid more than a billion dollars to policyholders and beneficiaries in beneunder policies during the past 10 rs. The exact total is \$1,047,155,588 and it required the issuance of 9,479,979 checks and drafts.

checks and drafts.

In commenting on these payments, the companies say, "The primary purpose of insurance, whether it be life or fire, accident or burglary, automobile or workmen's compensation, or any of the many other forms, is to provide money when money is needed, when misfortune has come. To have provided the means whereby so many individuals, families, firms and corporations could thus make their own provision for their adversities, gives to the personnel of the Travelers a sense of satisfaction and stimulates the desire to expand the protection of insurance over more people tection of insurance over more people in more ways.

There was especially good growth in the number of automobile owners carrying liability insurance and the number of corporation employees covered for life, accident and sickness insurance under group policies last year.

#### No Race Discrimination in **Auto Liability Business**

Insurance Director Palmer of Illinois has sent a bulletin to all companies writing automobile liability insurance, calling attention to the fact that there were a number of complaints coming to his office to the effect that certain classes of people were not able to get classes of people were not able to get insurance. He said that the majority of the complaints were made by colored people. With few exceptions casualty companies will write colored risks or any other that will pass muster. There is no discrimination as to race or nais no discrimination as to race of na-tionality. Most companies are more ex-acting in their inspection reports and underwriting requirements. There are hundreds of "jalopies" being used, they hundreds of "jalopies" being used, they being of ancient vintage that can well be classified as rattle traps. The assumption is that the owner of such a car does not enjoy a very satisfactory financial standing. Reputable companies, therefore, will not grant insurance to such owners unless it is found that they are financially responsible. Company executives and managers contend that there is no discrimination against race or nationality but all comers must meet the standards required.

#### Lower Auto Filings in Virginia

RICHMOND, VA.-New rates, with a classification of private passenger aua classification of private passenger au-tomobiles according to use, have been filed with the state corporation commis-sion by the National Bureau of Casualty & Surety Underwriters and the Mutual Casualty Insurance Rating Bureau. It was indicated that the plan is similar to the "use classification" plan introduced by the bureau in most states last summer and that overall reductions will amount and that overall reductions will amount to about 15 percent, with about the same reduction on commercial cars. The new schedule is based upon experience since

The Aetna Life group's new building in New York City is so far ahead of schedule that it will be ready for occu-pancy by late spring or early fall.

In the liquidation of Mutzenbecher companies of Hamburg, Germany, a further dividend of 3 percent will be paid, increasing the total to 18 percent.

# Large Amounts Paid Accident & Health Week Activity at High Pitch

Interest in 1940 Accident & Health Insurance Week, to be observed nationally the week of April 22-27, is at a higher pitch than in any previous year, it is indicated by reports received by the general committee in charge of the week. Harold R. Gordon, executive secretary Health & Accident Underwriters Conference and chairman of the general committee, reports that local accident and health associations from coast to coast are completing plans for enlisting concerted effort toward making the week an outstanding one.

The general committee's scheme of operation this year includes a number of new departures from the programs in the past five years. Chief of these are enlisting local associations to spread accident and health information over the radio, tying in local broadcasts on educational hours; publicity in local newspapers; display windows in 2,000 drug stores and inviting cooperation and aid from other insurance groups.

from other insurance groups.

#### Special Meetings Arranged

Breakfast, luncheon or dinner meetings are planned by nearly all local associations. In some instances the public will be invited to attend meetings where they will be told what accident and health insurance does toward protecting earning power. The general committee will again award cards to producers who attain certain achievements for the week in new business. The committee has prepared special kits and sales aids designed to be of assistand sales aids designed to be of assist-ance in the week's special drive. Taking part in local observances will

be some 26 associations, from Boston, New York, Newark, Atlanta and Jack-sonville, Fla., on the east coast across the continent to Los Angeles, San Fran-cisco, Seattle and Portland on the Pacific

Several recently formed local associa Several recently formed local associations are finding Accident & Health Insurance Week a valuable medium for bolstering their membership and for creating interest. Boston, Newark, Little Rock, Atlanta, Youngstown and Akron, O., and Lansing, Mich., are new local groups which have informed the committee of plans to take part during the week.

#### Radio Broadcasts Planned

A number of associations have indicated they have made arrangements to A number of associations have indicated they have made arrangements to broadcast an accident and health story. In Chicago, there will be a "kick-off" broadcast for the national celebration over station WAAF on Sunday, April 21. This will be a round table discussion, with Harold R. Gordon, chairman of the Accident & Health Week general committee; R. B. Kegley, president of Chicago Accident and Health Association, and Don Compton, chairman of the Chicago committee, taking part.

The San Francisco association is cooperating with Guy MacDonald, insurance editor of the "Chronicle," that week in the Safety Council broadcast. Jacksonville, Fla., where Cecil B. Lowe is chairman for the week, has arranged a broadcast over a Florida hookup, will have displays of wrecked automobiles shown on the streets, and reports mer-

# Method for Testing Company Statement Pondering Over Rate Told by Wood

Three ratios that are easy to calculate and taken from figures in the companies' annual statements, will be very helpful to agents and brokers in sizing up the stability of the companies, Don-



DONALD M. WOOD, JR.

ald M. Wood, Jr., of Childs & Wood, Chicago, associate Casualty Actuarial Society, told the Casualty Underwriters Association of Chicago.

These are: Ratio of assets to liabilities which he calcinate to the control of the control o

ties, which, he explained, to a degree measures the cushion against investment losses and fluctuations; ratio of policyholders surplus to premiums writ-ten, which measures the company's

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 43)

# National Bureau for 50-50 Policy

NEW YORK-Although 12 states thus far have decreed against the 50-50 plate glass policy, a number of compaplate glass policy, a number of companies still figure the coverage should be written, and the problem as to proper rates and conditions for its issuance is being considered by the plate glass division of the National Bureau of Casualty & Surety Underwriters. A tabulation of experience on the contract by a number of important offices, figuring what the loss ratio would be were ing what the loss ratio would be were all of their plate glass business written on the 50-50 basis, was not encouraging, and indicated the need for a substantial minimum premium if it is decided to continue the limited coverage. The cost of writing the 50-50 contract, it is pointed out, is even greater than that of handling full premium policies, in that the former requires added accounting. Yet another objection is the temp-tation of assured sustaining a small loss, which under the terms of the 50-50 policy they would have to stand themselves, to ignore the break in the light, figuring that perhaps later a more serious loss would occur which the company would have to make good.

#### Issues Standard Forms in N. H.

Commissioner Rouillard of New Hampshire has issued as an advisory frampshire has issued as an advisory form the drive other private passenger automobile limited form endorsement. The New Hampshire department re-quires this form to be attached to every automobile casualty policy issued in the state. The department has also issued an employe's endorsement for providing broad form drive other car coverage when such coverage is to be added to an employer's policy. These forms are to be used until the standard forms com-mittee of the casualty companies prepares a standard form.

# Cut Minimum for Retrospective Plan

#### Premium Requirement Dropped from \$5,000 to \$1,000—Study Effect

NEW YORK-The National Council cil on Compensation Insurance has greatly extended the application of the retrospective rating plan by reducing the minimum standard premium for eligibility from \$5,000 to \$1,000. This change has been expected for some time, having been forecast by exceptions change has been expected for some time, having been forecast by exceptions to this effect in a number of states where rates and plans are controlled by the state. No estimate was made as to the possible increase in business under the plan, but it is a reasonable

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 43)

## U. S. F. & G. Holds Regional Parleys

KANSAS CITY—The U. S. F. & G. branch office here will hold a series of regional conferences with agents in western Missouri and Kansas during April and May. The schedule includes Topeka, April 4; Chillicothe, Mo., April 9; Springfield, Mo., April 11; Kansas City, not set; Chanute, Kan., May 9; Wichita, not set, and Dodge City, Kan., not set. not set.

This will be the third series of such informal seminar-type conferences. Brief talks by U. S. F. & G. representatives will be followed by round table discussions on various casualty and surety subjects. Speakers will be: automobile, R. L. Yokum, district supervisor for Kansas; burglary, M. J. Welhoelter, casualty superintendent; fire, Earl H. Shaw, state agent, Fidelity & Guaranty Fire; judicial bonds, W. F. Moffitt, branch manager; fidelity bonds, J. E. Tichacek; public official bonds, Mr. Moffatt; O. L. & T., William J. Green, district supervisor, and claims, John W. Mitchell, claim superintendent.

#### PENNSYLVANIA AND OHIO MEETS

PITTSBURGH—The Pittsburgh office of the U. S. F. & G., Albert C. Supplee, manager, announces the following schedule for the annual regional meet-ings for agents and brokers in the tristate area:

April 2, Steubenville, O.; April 4, Canton, O.; April 9, Johnstown, Pa.; April 11, Pittsburgh; April 12, Erie,

After the luncheon the principal speaker will be O. R. Leeds, assistant agency director. A new feature will be a question and answer session cona question and answer session con-ducted in an informal way. The Fi-delity & Guaranty Fire will be repre-sented by I. S. Supplee, special agent in Pennsylvania, and W. H. Unger, Jr., special agent in Ohio.

#### OUTING AT EDGEWATER PARK

The entire staff of the Memphis branch of the United States Fidelity & branch of the United States Fidelity & Guaranty, including attorneys and physicians, will be guests at an outing April 26-28 at the Edgewater Gulf Hotel, Edgewater Park, Miss., for winning the 1939 business production contest. E. Asbury Davis, president, will present a loving cup to the branch, of which W. B. Nelson is manager. P. F. Lee, vice-president, will also attend.

#### **Broadens Writing Power**

New York domestic mutual companies would be permitted to write all lines of casualty insurance without charter amendment, under a bill passed by the New York assembly and introduced into the senate.

Motors Insurance Corporation of New York has been licensed in Olahoma.

# Casualty Net Premiums and Paid Losses in 1939 in MICHIGAN

Prems.	Total Losses	Auto	. Liab.	Othe Prems.	r Liab. Losses	Work.	Comp.	Fidelity Prems.	-Surety Losses	Plate Prems.	Glass Losses	Burglar,	y-Theft Losses	Prop. i	). & Coll. Losses
Acci. & Cas 49,05	9 17,244	\$ 31,197	\$ 10,277	\$ 770	8	\$ 157	<b>\$</b> 27	\$ 185	8	\$ 2,499	799	1,358	\$ 375	\$ 12,580	5,753
Aetna Cas 1,223,47 Aetna Life 1,023,72	3 829,910	4.8	-150	146,187 —102	20,422 429	520,416 1,394	204,572 19,724	184,771	-21,126	21,800	7,713	76,593	12,513	79,558	28,145
Allstate	0 294,034	653,275	183,654	*****		*****	*****	*****	*****	*****		*****	*****	34,089 227,207	16,002 110,267
Amer. Employers 181,22	7 61,643	45,985	22,124	1,920 16,556	1,670		371 28,262	16,516	-6,733	1,203 6,187	1,158	2,449 14,230	2,921	9,765 20,064	1,976 10,630
Amer. Fid. & Cas 342,91 Amer. Motorists 101,53 Amer. Mut. Liab 677,89	3 35,449	10,203	17,394	2,267 30,238	30 2,252	74,099 601,246	15,455 332,156	937 3,003	522	86 52	57 36	73 174	36	61,752 13,135 9,794	39,676 2,513 3,370
Amer. Reins 89,79 Amer. States 329,82	7 6,339	3,926	1,068	3,621		53,882		23,068	2,136			2,271	1,356	2,858 118,499	56,369
Amer. Surety 230,38 Arex Indem 2,19	0 36,735	19,772	26,612	12,208 710	3,658	13,338	6.379	150,949	-8,890	4,980	1.837	20,212	2,247	8,920	4,891
Associated Indem 2,70 Auto. Owners 2,326,56				2,889	1,055	989	142							-353 933,019	1,389
Bankers Ind., N. J 61,43 Car & General 25,97	6 12,998 7 4,062	16,534 16,499		5,321	206 300	19,087 2,781	3,257	10	-100	3,838 950	871 191	10,454	2,445	5,994 5,760	1.706 2,428
Cas. Indem. Ex., Mo 8,16 Cas. Recip. Ex., Mo 106,46	0 49,915		22,870	8,166 1,071	271 57	31,335	16,319					* * * * * * *		21,393	11,416
Central Surety, Mo 50,49 Century Indem 67,55	5 20,989	14,092	5,631	1,063 8,189	106 5,510	978 20,798	753 11,192	7,290 8,512	-6,779	1,601 637	1,215 333	652 4.466	31 361	6,765 6,595	3,793 3,315
Checker Mut. Auto 130,01 Citizens Mut. Auto 815,96	451,767	292,675	162,859	10 700		******	******							60,274 400,243	23,998 238,743
Columbia Cas 152,08 Commercial Cas 132,44	3 53,721	27,618	3,408 9,240	16,583 9,507	1,091 1,718	60,841 2,138	19,092 3,773	10,863 5,318	957 149	1,672 6,755	446 3,059	7,286 9,591	4,148 2,572	6,202 9,606	3,013 4,434
Conn. Indem 19,89 Consolidated Undw. 79,37 Cont. Casualty 812,92	3 19,074	3,549	1,673 188 54,971	1,421	99	71,095	18,721	74 005	17 050	******	4 409	00.001	4 604	5,796 2,521	2,032
Det. Au. Int. Ins. Ex. 5,233,01	2,328,508	2,174,121	725,940	41,382	7,036	149,315	63,528	71,285	17,256	13,238	4,487	28,091	4,624	57,866 2,330,264	27.601 1.325,878
Eagle Indem 44,67 Elec. Mut. Liab 3,66 Empire Mut 31,17	4 20,801	1,262	146 17,412 9,243	3,739 208	78 10	6,557 1,522	3,862 2,639	2,924	1,423	815	128	3,016	633	5,083 673 10,586	2,941 740
Employers Liab 467,04 Employ. Mut. Liab 1,070,75	3 172,267	86,887	21,035 18,661	52,844 51,138	25,733 1,001	190,223 910,163	93,120 393,088	20,366	-1,298	10,307 298	4,461 146	35,908 187	5,945	42,983 52,417	6,038 18,695 21,034
Employers Reine 218,77 Excess 53,88	52,709	140,333	42,147 8,464	4,847 123		6,055 1,277	7,019	13,215	423 —1	8,045		5,342 301	1,067	20.215 7,729	1,629
Factory Mut. Liab 11.98 Fidelity & Cas 683,78	5,209	7,055	4,120 62,853	47 52,269	14,238	153,409	93,904	238,682	144,347	18,517	7,965	41 47,107	9,222	4,846 30,744	1,089
Fidelity & Deposit 476,63 Fireman's Fund Ind 69,09		22,443	1,380	4,096	965	21,941	19,085	406,703	30,053 1,092	9,364 1,322	3.940 877	60,571 3,035	12,798 186	8,761	3,400
First Reins 78,04 Frankenmuth M. Au. 315,43	138,882	47,600 106,338	10,348 28,665			7,621	3,106					228		15,867 169,870	4,205 98,230
Furniture Mut 20,01: General Acci 823,220	327,165	240,130	78,275	54,952	7,915	20,011 325,541	20,288 161,321			22,125	9,986	47,568	15,693	111,193	47,513
General Reins 171,60 Glens Falls Indem 115,38	33,682	77,887 8,765	16,887 1,347	17,530 21,910	2,440 4,723	14,509 35,657	11,153	30,881 10,166	11,118 6,151	289 11,167	4,291	11,396 21,047	961 4,727	2,969 4,859	1,174
Globe Indem 321,33: Great Amer. Indem. 263,45: Great Lakes Cas 89,57:	94,011	97,378 93,469 48,660	49,852 46,640	36,938 25,907	18,624 6,848	93,824 54,211	53,993 15,033	15,576 22,257	-4,971 604	3,964 7,113	966 2,740	13,656 14,215	2,909 2,096	38,920 38,090	17,146 18,241
Guar, of N. Amer 8,37	93		22,846	16,136	7,168			8,379	93	4,306	4,581	650		19,816	22,273
Hdwe. Mut. Cas 371,412 Hartford Acci 937,030 Hawkeye Casualty 163,833	340,647	107,177 262,477 94,673	45,126 104,914 16,285	19,225 97,720	3,629 11,040	$\frac{129,066}{228,879}$	50,863 138,942	132,642	3,645	11,791 15,244	5,105 2,561	12,695 53,881	5,145 25,531	91,462 113,671	40,879 42,141
Home Indem 37,544 Hoosier Casualty 99.06	32,696	23,291	1,568	1,876	220			715	27,508	1,419	443	1,653	*****	63,342 8,590	14,527 2,957
Ill. Natl. Cas 106,85: Indem. N. Amer 247,916	38,140	39,329 67,115	4,338 11,993	29,763	3,866	31,969	18,193	26,768	-21,733	16.463	5,655	29,449	6,462	36 59,222	30,537
Inland Bonding 28,091 Internatl. Fidelity 2,016	750			******				28,091 2,010	750 42					32,698	11,592
Liberty Mut., Mass 860,430 Lincoln Mut. Cas 297,020		41,141 115,101	9,311 61,922	46,154	12,142	708,954	227,839	18,854	1,823	680	98	4,566	835	30,009 144,828	13,848 31,199
London & Lanc 45,335 London Guar 184,39	69,532	10,706 29,068	9,550 8,167	4,111 23,644	5,242	6,666 72,725	3,756 44,829	5,204 58	3,948	1,271 3,249	497 790	6,366 14,410	2,178 3,218	4,522 14,668	1,696 6,424
Lbrmen's M. Cas., Ill. 622,296 Manhat. Mu. Au. Cas. 4,899	4,703	102,385 3,918	30,896 4,598	35,861	1,453	371,796	125,032			12,520	4,378	13,829	2,212	48,420 979	17,196 105
Maryland Cas 754,320	249,457	41,197 90,788	5,437 27,318	1,255 63,643	7,057	59,680 276,167	17,621 164,468	145,642	2,493	408 19,616	89 8,865	1,143 61,766	161 13,643	16,229 42,617	7,814
Mass. Bonding 402,420 Medical Protect 78,020 Metals Mut., Mich 28,281	19,171	59,370	27,186	34,091 78,025	8,329 19,171	49,966 28,281	25,389 9,505	50,076	18,962	27,691	9,393	24,533	3,083	25,021	9,747
Metropolitan Cas 81,166 Mich. Mut. Auto 193,151	19,070	21,375 86,647	3,958 65,544	9,825	150		-128	10,155	-1,702	10,494	5,235	8,526	1,350	8,509	4,527
Mich. Mut. Liab 4,809,400 Mich. Surety 168,511	2,163,030	931,128	371,946	107,324	29,645	2,478,697	1,160,297	168,511	5,366	2,660	1,231			86,695 864,191	44,018
Natl. Auto Owners 24,442 Natl. Cas 485,183	8,679	11,010 16,849	749 4,809	4,333	1,655	7,864	4,988	9,489	465	1,294	614	2 829	190	10,088	5,557
Natl. Grange M. Liab. 6,576 Natl. Mut. Pl. Gl 8,366	1,984	3,771	591							8,360	5,927	2,862	128	6,853 2,805	3,615 1,393
Natl. Surety Corp 265,696 New Amsterdam 412,353		98,756	32,336	52,886	7,542	102,396	59,419	219,756 48,031	41,253 24,615	3,899 12,463	2,147 6,457	42,041 42,655	11,457 9,768	51,771	27,314
New York Cas 12,798	17,748	1,904 8,121	235 2,205	3,466	83	2,494	969	20,176	11,276	10,020 2,535	3,514 850	5,746	283	870 3,882	524 2,083
Norwich Union 1,745 Ocean Acci 214,555	55,040	23,593	4,079	11,703	178	73,879	36,678	15,819	-90	$\frac{150}{2,347}$	71 1,254	204 14,019	134 2,056	370 14,798	321 4,639
Ohio Cas	3,063	210,938 269	71,597	20,326	2,224	29	* * * * * *	32,559 7,345	699	15,893	5,209	23,094	5,332	88,112	34,061
Penn. Cas	27,761	30,303 32,638 39,754	12,477 8,718 4,591	10,233 1,395	1,402	18,664	4,413	5,058	1 707	4,213	1,539	12,364	5,225	15,055 13,693	3,782 5,767
Preferred Auto 552,915 Professional Und 36,350	202,025	214,884	69,542	36,350	727				1,797	87	132	-562	1,072	26,442 261,390	11,476 109,580
Protective Indem 22,371 Royal Indem 579,672	6,412	13,302 116,541	3,540 91,966	506 71,017	40 17,945	197,330	61,047	38,200	-3,487	1,268 8,644	174 5,507	1,071 35,289	107 7,356	5,509	1,997 42,306
St. Paul Merc. Indem. 383,751 Seaboard Sur 235,206		136,880	40,694	36,283 14,389	4,028 300	41,006	19,036	74,859 220,817	43,320 1,504	16,015	4,641	21,605	3,381	60,917 56,118	27,755
Security Mut. Cas 36,986 Shelby M. Pl. Gl. & C. 126,703	13,781 63,425	12,541 58,302	84 28,514	3,687 2,823	3,320 406	17,371	10,234			37,474	18,302	-14 826	268	969 26,759	143 15,937
Standard Sur. & Cas. 86,486	9,597	134,486 42,164	27,985 3,401	86,433 5,053	20,038	330,925 7,917	148,621 1,876	289,735 521	14,395 —28	26,015 6,174	9,740 852	63,808 7,159	16,908 392	59,672 17,463	24,410 3,058
State Accident Fund. 1,648,972 State Au. Mut., O 181,462	65,118	79,765	19,752	814	8	1,648,972	891,646			32	136	8,964	3,391	70,040	35,172
State Farm Mut., Ill 1,025,734 Sun Indem 44,996		451,450 13,926	171,704 9,489	856	30	4,221	4,306	11,312	-520	2,356	1,224	3,576	1,199	488,452 7,671	265,545 6,450
Travelers 2,331,725 Travelers Indem 350,226	118,391	313,731	119,959	136,756 28,315	23,936 3,727	724,124	428,493	******		23,597	11,594	96,746	22,892	156,519	69,852
U. S. Cas	11,357 225,536 13,078	1,875 102,408 18,564	1,710 50,432 3 261	3,883 100,296 1 176	1,148 24,765	19,748 124,032	5.250 72,793	1,860 358,990	-921 14,127	224 37,919	163 16,115	1,561 105,430	267 20,586	759 51,536	19,705
Utica Mut1,336 Western Cas. 4,371	678	-804	3,261	1,176 97	300	-551	103	68,784	6,419			1,076	165	6,867 —79	2,932 575
Western Cas. & Sur. 252,937 Wolverine 815,822	6,186 127,296 312,830	98,286 362,002	50,668 145,911	19,319	1,922	4,371 29,101	6,186 22,961	24,919	13,572	15,713	7,922	18,971	2,651	45,875	27,566
Wolverine Mut. Mot 88,876 Yorkshire Indem 76,288	33,422 17,582	50,790 24,906	17,621 7,326	3,819	435	*****		19,726	275	9,636	3,563	6,442	589	349,431 30,788 11,388	140,891 12,362 5,394
Zurich 635,824	284,200	164,262	49,765	88,670	22,315	179,725	130,209	*****	*****	24,440	10,310	46,895	16,756	63,232	28,590
Total, 1939 55,731,071 Total, 1938 48,047,252	21,880,164° † 20,959,848	11,716,284	4,252,165 4,316,713	1,940,130 1,987,328		11,487,369 10,507,450	5,507,979 5,083,378	3,330,124 3,485,589	325,023 531,191	557,304 542,968	224,660 200,681	1,236,932 1,230,515	286,164 320,300	8,697,461 7,942,086	4,285,202 3,992,128

\*Includes totals of classes shown in accompanying tables. †Does not include State Accident Fund.

(CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE)

Fireman's Fund Indem.
First Reins.
General Acci.
General Acci.
General Reins.
Glens Falls Indem.
Globe Indem.
Great Amer. Life.
General Reins.
Globe Indem.
Great Amer. Indem.
Great Amer. Indem.
Great Acci.
Hoosier Cas.
Ill. Mut. Cas.
Income Guar.
Indem. N. Amer.
Inter-Ocean Cas.
Inter-Ocean Cas

## Other Classes of Casualty Business in Michigan in 1939

119,927 7,575 114 3,623

10,172 159,942 5,489 1,011,857 16,636 68,872 287,391 109,758 81,836 71,203 261,614 4,465 163,893 69,022 2,034 1,503 20,042

2,435

10,112

161,762

26,256

33,362 86,575 580 4,118 6,492

25,496 131,672

ACCIDENT AND HE	22 H 2 H 3 H	STATE BOSTONES, MILTO		Total, 1939	525,361 \$ 96,38
Prei		MACHINERY			772,771 96,91
Acci. & Cas	313 \$ 13	Pre	ems. Losses		110,111 30,31.
Aetna Cas	259	Aetna Cas	711	CREDIT	
Aetna Life 1,022	2,384 810,771	Amer. Employ 1	18,490 \$ 748	Amer. Credit Indem \$	53,245 \$ 105,54
Alliance Life	298	Amer. Guar. & Liab	35	Employers Reins	10,652 -19
Amer. Cas 3	3,060 1,786	Amer. Motorists	727	London Guar	17,476
Amer. Employ 2	2,305 862	Amer. Reins	117	National Sur	
Amer. Mut. Liab	72	Arex Indem	44	Ocean Acci	6
Amer. Reins	54	Columbia Cas	8,335 23,896	Total, 1939\$	81,373 \$ 105,28
Amer. States 2	2,348 194	Continental Cas	8,510 375	Total, 1938	104,439 506,52
Asso. Mut Hospt. Ser 24	1,862 13,765	Eagle Indem	5,687 953	SPRINKLER LEAKAGE	AND WATER
Bankers Indem	299 51	Employers Liab	19,606 2,904	Aetna Cas\$	11.053 \$ 2.11
	1,297 78,722	Excess	560	Commercial Cas	73
	0,067 22,324	Fidelity & Cas	38,476 8,179	Great Amer. Ind	33
Central Surety	155 63	General Acci. F. & L	3,943	Indem. N. Amer	1.524 47
	1,366 1,426	General Reins	2,540	London Guar	42 14
	1,752 300		11,324 1,887	Maryland Cas	4,598 1.31
	8,571 2,196		88,562 28,233	Metropolitan Cas	418 19
	1,571 507	London Guar	4,935 269	Ocean Acci	56
	1,836 28,775		35,080 1,294	U. S. F & G	642 20
	9,733 43,495		33,992 3,707	Total, 1939	18,439 \$ 4,44
	9,388 15,523		22,656 192	Total, 1938	18,045 4,23
	5,511 116,419		49,036 4,120	LIVE STO	CK .
Diamond Mut	472	Phoenix Indem	2,797		
	5,352 2,731		21,408 9,311	Hartford Acci. & Indem. \$	406
	7,920 1,671	Security Mut. Cas	2,411	Hartford Live St	19,725 6,62
	0,071 2,244	Standard Acci	445	Total, 1939\$	20,131 8 6.62
124	2,118 55,066	Travelers Indem	44,934 10,327	Total, 1938	19,676 5,82
Excess	19				
	6,122 26,026				
	3,299 65,933	T11: NA: -1-	* T	li I l	-
	2,987 16,020	Illinois, Mich	igan, inc	aiana Leadei	S
	5,420 107,834		-9		_
	2,909 3,051				
First Reins	6,725 408			000 1000 10	1096

STEAM BOILER, ENGINE AND

# Illinois, Michigan, Indiana Leaders

	1939	1938	1937	1936
ILLINOIS	Prems.	Prems.	Prems.	Prems.
1. Continental Cas		\$3,055,466	\$2,893,765	\$2,706,70
Natl. Cas		154,086	131,226	101,70
2. London Lloyds		2,367,490	4,473,231	3,173,61
3. Hartford Acc	2,650,068	2,388,872	2,497,538	2,169,54
4. U. S. F. & G		2,305,435	2,500,439	2,374,16
5. Chicago Motor Club	2,397,543	2,335,962	2,026,482	1,697,25
6. Fidelity & Cas		2,414,966	2,300,998	2,325,30
7. Lumb. Mut. Cas	2,269,531	2,326,672	2,536,211	1,945,98
Am. Motorists	. 312,809	284,448	211,134	169,82
8. Travelers	. 2,258,354	2,383,513	4,216,290	3,503,43
9. Liberty Mutual	2,223,214	2,023,440	2,287,152	1,583,11
0. Zurich		2,393,861	2,398,429	2,107,91
1. Bituminous Cas		2,003,194	2,082,658	1,730,86
2. Trav. Indem.		1,656,086	590,021	535,68
3. Aetna Cas.		1,770,640	1,827,752	1,598,93
Aetna Life		593,241	565,338	506,54
4. General Acc.		1,840,120	2,142,063	2,030,43
		1,969,154	1,592,290	1,224,59
5. Amer. Auto		1,580,071	1,537,361	1,049,18
The Amir Mark	. 1,529,617	1,311,635	1,181,984	968,6
7. Ill. Agric. Mut.	1,520,017			
8. London Guar		1,755,270	1,950,733	1,654,34
Phoenix Indem.		513,427	517,244	405,5
9. Metropolitan Life		1,229,352	1,268,348	1,126,1
0. State Farm Mutual	. 1,408,037	1,193,316	1,063,477	944,00
HCHIGAN	1939	1938	1937	1936
	Prems.	Prems.	Prems.	Prems
1. Detroit Auto Club		\$4,788,422	\$4,254,784	\$3,029,94
2. Mich, Mutual Liab		5,071,994	5,570,119	4,588,63
3. Travelers	. 2,331,725	2,208,721	2,546,477	2,265,9
Trav. Indem	. 350,226	427,007	465,981	362,9
4. Auto Owners		2,248,617	2,240,530	1,998,5
5. Metropolitan Life		1.172,815	1,496,677	1,134,3
6. State Acc. Fund		*		
7. Aetna Cas		1,306,978	1,644,583	1,366,9
8. Empl. Mut. Liab		880,971	1,067,165	582,8
9. Standard Acc.		1,185,207	1,202,757	1,120,9
0. State Farm Mut		883,381	821,851	692,8
1. Aetna Life		856,909	1,184,172	1,023,6
2. Hartford Acc.		1,050,499	1,068,741	871,5
		920,931	930,681	727,3
			832,023	722,8
4. American Auto		841,091 639,789	745,183	480,7
*Figures were not printed for 1			740,100	400,1
	1939	1938	1937	1936
NDIANA	Prems.	Prems.	Prems.	Prems
1. State Auto of Ind		\$1,605,366	\$1,550,401	\$1,347,8
2. U. S. F. & G.		1,310,887	1,454,906	1,370,5
3. Travelers		1,158,827	1,277,775	1,045,4
Trav. Indem.		218,050	195,669	201,9
		874,127	920,900	
4. Aetna Cas				782,0
Aetna Life		337,038	359,811	246,1
5. Indiana		720,006	815,631	670,6
6. American States		799,288	821,311	675,6
7. Hartford Acc	. 862,235	880,676	837,754	760,3
8. State Farm Mut. Auto	777,742	679,460	604,907	507,1
9 Empl. Liab	. 775,878	858,239	1,154,080	1,028,6
Am. Empl	47,484	277,134	332,236	289,3
10 Continental Cas	715 091	590 707	504 000	A QA K

715,631

#### **Aetna Life Guest Book**

A new souvenir "Guest's Book" for visitors who call to inspect the Aetna Life home office building on Farmington avenue, Hartford, has been an-nounced by the Aetna Life affiliated companies. The booklet is illustrated with natural-color photographs repro-duced by a special full-color process which shows the harmonious color

Am. Empl. Continental Cas.

National Cas. .....

scheme predominant throughout the in-terior of the building. A striking night scene showing the colonial tower illuminated against an indigo sky provides the front cover decoration, while an aerial view of the building and grounds in their summertime colors adorns the back cover.

584.283

589,767

95,988

464,563

The booklet is prefaced with a welcoming message to guests and visitors from President M. B. Brainard. In-

# Organize Fight on Chicago Cost Plan

The Chicago Insurance Agents Association Wednesday took a determined stand against the proposed acquisition cost control program in Cook county—maintaining that the scheme under consideration is useless because it would freeze the present situation and is unfair because it incorres the general agents. fair because it ignores the general agents and vests entire control in the company representatives. The members decided to send to E. J. Schofield, chairman of the acquisition cost conferences, a letter

the acquisition cost conferences, a letter protesting against the proposal.

The letter, approved in substance at the meeting, will be signed by all the members and a number of non-member agents. Copies will be sent by each member to the officials of his companies.

The protest will set forth that the plan is flatly contradictory to that published by the conference last fall that the common objectives are stabilization and reduction of acquisition costs, mainand reduction of acquisition costs, maintenance of costs on a reasonable level to meet non-stock competition and equality of opportunity between branches and legitimate service giving general agents; that any plan needs the backing of all important interests; that the bulk of Cook county premiums are written by general agents; and that the plan will not accomplish the objectives and will not induce non-member companies to join the conferences; since it appeals only to those who wish to retain the present situation.

The agents association takes the posi-tion that it cannot support an organization composed only of company rep-resentatives, since it will be controlled by branch managers in competition with their own general agents and whose ex-pense allowances are unlimited.

The organization committee of the Chicago Acquisition Cost Council will hold a meeting today. In the absence of Chicago Acquisition Cost Council will hold a meeting today. In the absence of K. O. Saunders, resident vice-president Globe Indemnity, who is in the east, a preliminary report of the constitution committee will be presented by the other members, W. A. Osgood, manager Indemnity of North America, and F. C. Read, manager Car & General. G. H. Moloney, vice-president Hartford Accident, is chairman of the organization committee. committee.

#### **Buckeye Union's Progress**

to stockholders, President F. R. Jones reported substantial gains during the year for the Buckeye Union Companies. Assets of The Buckeye Union Casualty increased \$337,261, totaling \$2,675,232. A gain of \$63,207.68 was reflected in the current of the stockholders. surplus to policyholders after setting up a securities depreciation reserve of \$60,surplus to policyholders after setting up a securities depreciation reserve of \$60,000, with this item totaling \$703,766. Volume of business for 1939 was up \$121,064 for Buckeye Union Casualty, Mr. Jones reported with total premium income amounting to \$2,126,248. Claim payment during 1939 totaled \$785,624 with a favorable loss experience.

Announcement was made that the company is now licensed in Ohio, Indiana, West Virginia, Pennsylvania, Michigan and Kentucky. A program for the expansion of its activities in these states was explained to stockholders.

Principal line of Buckeye Union Casualty is automobile insurance with a substantial volume also being written on other lines including burglary, public liability on residence and business property, contractors' liability, and plate glass insurance.

Unveiled at the stockholders' meeting was a life size painting of the late F. E. Lones Sr. first president of the Ruckeye

Jones, Sr., first president of the late F. E. Jones, Sr., first president of the Buckeye Union Casualty and father of the present president and vice-president. The printing has been hung in the reception room at the home office building. Mr. Jones served as president until his death in 1936.

cluded also is a directory of the various office departments of the four companies listed according to their locations on each floor.

WANTED
Opportunity to build future in fire or casualty field work or with broker, local or general agent. Small salary or part salary and commission. Will go anywhere Middle West, prefer Minnesota-Wisconsin. Age 24, single, English-Welsh descent, worked way through Univ. of Minn. School of Business, employed two years since, no insurance experience. Details, references and photo upon request. Address L-33, The National Underwriter. 175 West Jackson Blvd., Chicago.

Total, 1939 ......\$11,532,883 \$5,845,627 Total, 1938 ........8,820,141 5,095,771

505 372,476 32,345 32,080 4,901 64,156 8,154

369 68,601

Occidental Life 673
Ocean Accl. 9,309
Ohio Cas. 5,734
Ohio State Life 8,505
Ohlio Line, Wis 3,943
Pacific Mut. Life 129,119
Paul Revere Life 93,342
Peerless Cas. 7,252
Phoenix Indem. 4,395
Pilgrims Mut. Fid. 14,105
Preferred Acci. 33,542
Protective Indem. 714
Provident L & A. 162,733
Prudential 180,932
Reliance Life 22,851
Royal Indem. 936
St. Paul Merc. Indem. 986
St. Paul Merc. Indem. 986
Standard Acci. 60,386
Standard Acci. 60,386
Standard Surety 33
State Auto. Mut. 2,595
State Farm Life 6,236
Sun Indem. 1,077
Time 62,191
Title Guar & Cas. 63,980
Travelers 1,187,116
United Ben. Life 7,788
U. S. Cas. 13,267
U. S. F. & G 22,168
U. S. Cas. 13,267
U. S. F. & G 22,168
U. S. Cas. 13,267
U. S. F. & G 22,168
U. S. Cas. 13,267
U. S. F. & G 22,168
U. S. Cas. 13,267
U. S. F. & G 22,168
U. S. Cas. 13,267
U. S. F. & G 22,168
U. S. Cas. 13,267
U. S. F. & G 22,168
U. S. Cas. 13,267
U. S. F. & G 22,168
U. S. Cas. 13,267
U. S. F. & G 22,168
U. S. Cas. 13,267
U. S. F. & G 22,168
U. S. Cas. 13,267
U. S. F. & G 22,168
U. S. Cas. 13,267
U. S. F. & G 22,168
U. S. Cas. 13,267
U. S. F. & G 22,168
U. S. Cas. 13,267
U. S. F. & G 22,168
U. S. Cas. 13,267
U. S. F. & G 22,168
U. S. Cas. 13,267
U. S. F. & G 22,168
U. S. Cas. 13,267
U. S. F. & G 22,168
U. S. Cas. 14,267
United St. Guar 52,476
Washington Natl. Life 32,080
Wolverlne 4,901
Woodmen Acci. 64,156

M

An An An An An An An An An

As At Au Ba Bi Ca

# **ASSOCIATIONS**

#### F. B. I. Man Buffalo Speaker

J. J. McGuire, head of the Federal Bureau of Investigation in the Buffalo area, addressed the Casualty & Surety area, addressed the Casualty & Surety Club of Buffalo on the work of the FBI in connection with embezzlement and forgery and the bonding of employes. He said 80 percent of the crimes committed today are charged to youths between 18 and 22.

#### Oppose N. J. Compulsory Bill

NEWARK—The Casualty Under-writers Association of New Jersey has issued a statement opposing the compul-sory automobile liability measure now before the New Jersey legislature. The data, compiled by E. C. Graff, chairman of the legislative committee, has been

of the legislative committee, has been sent to all members.

Mr. Graff points out that in 1938 there were 24,918 accidents involving personal injuries, a decrease of 13 percent; and 865 fatalities, a reduction of 32 percent. Only 3½ percent of the registered cars were involved in accidents and only 2½ percent of the drivers. If history repeats itself, as in Massachusetts, only 50 percent of the litigation instituted by percent of the litigation instituted by plaintiffs is successful and, therefore, practically 13/4 percent of the cars regis-tered are involved in accidents for which responsibility may rest with the owner.

#### Dunn Heads Peoria Claims Group

John J. Dunn was elected president of the Peoria (III.) Casualty Adjusters As-sociation at the annual meeting. Roy Nelson was elected vice-president, H. I. Plaes, secretary, and B. E. Coffey, treas-urer. The retiring president is E. J. -Fahey, Lumbermen's Mutual Casualty.

#### Dorsett Gives D. of C. Talk

J. D. Dorsett, manager casualty department of the Association of Casualty & Surety Executives, addressed the Washington (D. C.) Club of Casualty & Surety Managers on "Life, Liberty and Pursuit of Happiness in the Casualty Business."

#### Discuss Rate Changes in Pittsburgh

PITTSBURGH — The 1940 casualty manual rate and rule changes were discussed at the luncheon meeting of the Casualty Insurance Association of Pittsburgh

#### College Director Speaks

LOS ANGELES — Dr. Roscoe Ingalls, director of Los Angeles City College, spoke to the Casualty Insurance Adjusters Association of Los Angeles. The handling of medical reimbursement endorsement when the guest has other coverage was considered. A partial report was made on the securing of police reports on accidents.

The annual picnic was voted for May, the exact date to be fixed by the entertainment committee.

#### Michigan Executives Elect Staff

The Casualty & Surety Executives Association of Michigan at its annual meeting elected the following officers: President, Harry B. Quinn, resident vice-president in charge of the Michigan branch office Maryland Casualty; vice-president, W. O. Gamble, assistant manager Zurich, and secretary-treasurer, F. K. Klepp manager Globe Indemnity ager Zurich, and secretary-usasures, K. Kleene, manager Globe Indemnity,

#### U. S. F. & G. Engineers Meet

NEWARK — The eastern regional conference of the safety engineering department of the U. S. F. & G., including about 60 engineers and payroll auditors from New Jersey, New York and Pennsylvania was held here under the supervision of Frank Fisher, Jr., manager at the home office. W. C. Schryver of Schryver & Geyler, Newark managers, welcomed the visitors.

## 1939 UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT

(From 1940 Argus Casualty Chart)

Stock.	Casualty.	Surety	&	Miscellaneous	
				ith Companies)	

		Stock.	Casu	alty, Surety & Misc Accident and Health C	ellaneous Companies			-	Losses	Under-	Ratio to Prem's	1	Gain from	Gain	Net
Prem's Earned	Losses Incurred Incl. Adj. Expenses	Under- writing Expenses Incurred	Ratio to Prem's Earned	d. Company	Gain from Undrwrtg. & Profit & Loss Items	Gain from Invest- ments	Net Increase in Surplus	Prem's Earned 791.875 5,161,444	Incurred Incl. Adj. Expenses	writing Expenses Incurred	Loss Und &LEx Exp Inc. Inc. 58.0 41.1	Company	Undrwrtg. & Profit & Loss Items	from Invest- ments	Increase in Surplus
976, 705	671,981 16,402,837	805,372 15,219,869	68.8 82. 49.0 45.	Accident & Casnatty	-533,174 1,767,666	95,432 1,689,091	1,781,757	6,099,518 1,008,325	3,094,750 525,185	477,364	52.1 47.3	Pacific Employers Pacific Indemnity Peerless Casualty	596,110	184,530 98,214	500,00
3,647,532 2,711,728	7,398,630 1,414,015	4,351,202	59 11 24 1	Aetna Cas. & Sur. Aetna Life Allstate American Auto.	1,958,034 352,070	2,466,814 165,007	1,468,427 115,473	2,342,560 8,377,904 421,116	5,093,175 108,899	714.027 668,161 58,527	67.1 30.3 60.8 8.0 25.9 13.9	Petroleum Cas	38,409 2,665,779 253,691	21,796 299,237 46,842	* \$40,64 * \$8
,508,098 ,489,151 ,937,031	525,859	4,931,317 593,536 1,433,722	35.3 39.	American Bonding American Cas., Pa	1,171,135 -3,506 -33,322	447,014 67,143 65,870	1,418,149 63,637 13,730	3.614,983 4.539,658 722,850	2,883,204	1,474,016 2,026,349 297,657	51.0 40.8 63.6 44.3 53.4 41.3	Preferred Accident	. 265,338 391,030 45,209	187,019 287,840	287,04 34,02
715,996 026,100 615,625	3,009,045	776,409	50.4 45.3	Amer. Credit Indem American Employers Amer. Fid. & Cas	60,781 498,054 179,461	88,486 298,242 47,809	234,457 250,000	439,690	291,405	182,604	66.3 41.5	Protective Indem Prov. Acc. & Wh. Cr.	-33,80%	28, 298 53, 831 	55,25 2,59 -30,49
370,426 438,523	227,383 202,801	124.810	61.41 33.	American Fidelity  American Fire & Cas.  American General	20,737 22,607	19,496 22,154	151,123 -2,193 21,644	13,121,678	3,129,092	5,182,958	49.4 39.5	Royal Indem	. 1,449,361	1,459,328	
431,269 122 948,441					80,489 -12,495 2,284	71,909 7,804 102,716	57,756 495,309 75,000	1,672,964 784,938 14,964,714	298,465 479,053	898.677	17.8 53.5 61.0 33.5 49.0 44.5	Selected Risks Ind	470,047 42,659 1,317,877	\$3,146 49,361 624,384	* 409,74 40,00
260,733 181,432	3,464,710 790,150	1,715,961 172,453	55.3 27. 66.9 14.0	American Indemnity American Motorists Amer. Policyholders Amer. Re-insurance	1,080,080 213,712	119,142 26,906	166,153	2,854,613	1,891,074	1,281,844 185,155	66.2 44.5 50.2 48.0	Standard Acci. Std. Sur. & Cas. Suburban Auto. Sun Indemnity	-358,864 3,828	342,603 27,143	-16,2 30.9
821,375 041,727 700,775	3.184.894	5,717,417	32.8 58.9	American Surety	718,853 53,194 774,031	130,830 76,065 1,029,521	377,684 -3,581 636,841	3,028,546 359,227 508,67	1 194,712	1,088,899	54.21 44 .	Tennessee Auto.	. 171,585 . 5,233 . 121,541	6,983 61,664	12.2
627, 423 178, 840 561, 260	896,816 104,925 2,752,735	649,008 53,400 1,317,884	55.1 39.5 58.7 29.5	Anchor Casualty Arex Indemnity Associated Indem.	81,599 19,272 494,601	149,579 15,222 95,026	100.077 12,945 • 174,999	1,645,833	934,363	7,072,153	56.8 40.3 47.6 53.3	Traders & General	31,444	21,090 1,010,221	113,1
514, 211 523, 393	250, 368	240,173	48.21 46.	Atlantic, Tex	18,670	49,673	53,343	172,861	3 29,397,789 117,656 1,978,454	20,935,792 72,679 1,873,523	68.11 42.0	Travelers Ins. Tri-State-Cas. Trinity Universal	6,214,911 -8,215 201,674	5,331,041 13,748 81,918	24,1
819,784		1,260,567	68.1 26. 53.9 4.2	Bituminous Cas	272,544 77,535	59,331 86,865	89,153	782,527 1,230,196 2,164,47	437,260	348, 424 458, 188	55.8 44.5	Union Ind.	-3,007 28 509	13,963 22,246	1 9
91,112 ,416,962 ,467,791	2.118,692	42.079 1,344,098	59.0  46. 62.0  39.	Canadian Indem. Car & General Central Sur. & Ins	-4,746 -36,319	16,425 -13,118 149,699	-207,054	6,288,906	3,707,055	903,132 2,453,860 13,876,365				-4,372 70,950 1,168,783	43,4 234,6
591,801 792,537	4,072,657	1,591,317 3,153,404 197,509	53.6 41. 76.5 24.	Century Indemnity	328,622 369,503 23,962	344,083 41,565		5,405,224 25,439	1,682,605	2,458,475 53,623	31.1 45.1 41.7	U. S. Casualty U. S. Fid. & Guar. U. S. Guarantee U. S. Plate Glass.	1,282,447 -38,801 7,219	369,544 -3,468	1,141.0
762, 428 100, 797 909, 405	1,606,861			Coal Operators Columbia Casualty Commercial Casualty Commercial Standard	-46,168 -10,154 123,030	56,035 -8,613 204,320	9,867 -96,477	223,66: 959,953 37,448		403,821	56.6 42.1	Utilities Ins. Co	12,051	52,409 31,082	
641,420 630,607	2,266,096 338,390	272, 546			77,197 18,009	96,604 40,722	53,905 93,710	1,038,197 3,108,063	541,334	543.0721	52.11 52.1	West American	-50.1955	12,760 34,234 77,783	1 -25.5
637, 273 116, 988 326, 545		20.975	52.4 23. 45.2 17. 55.2 40.	C. P. A. Co Consolidated Cas Continental Cas	152,808 43,138 884,693	-51,101 10,437 830,678	53,798	137,515 398,596 1,128,516	70,415	39,411 227,302	51.2 28. 20.1 57.0	Western Cas. & Sur Western Casualty Western Surety	27,689 92,786	77,78° 33,571 —29,744	21,6
131,629 820,173	4,531	38,209	3.4 44.3	Dover Casualty		178,462 398,513	-162,647	982.994	459,697	488,922	46.8 49.1	Vorkshire Indem	.1 36,219		40,8
603,967	288, 487 15, 538	238,304 13,228	47.8 39.3 68.6 58.4	Eagle Indemnity Economy Auto., III Emmeo Cas. Employers Cas.	78,529 -1,120	18,310 4,684	51,555 3,564	13,310,160	1 7,404,707	4,932,8151	-	Zurich Gen. A. & L  Mutual Companies	.1 986,050	1,033,690	5,044,6
14,481 543,526 120,583	6,610 1,459,981 233,543	3,743 935,641 119,787	45.6 25.1 57.4 36.1	Employers Cas.	3,464 240,827 67,503	92,661 7,050	4,364 23,628 16,064	618,694	312,793 70,597	278,737	50.6 45.1	Allied Mut. Cas	. 20,694	10,503	21,5
715,774 988,672	2,708,089	3,774,478	38,7 54.0	Employers, Ala. Employers Liab, Employers Reins,	2,130,146 507,258	978,693 365,217	*1,532,775 * 602,475	117,399 427,426 22,996,842	210,024 14,198,811	86,838 3,968,971	49.1 20.3	Amaigamated Mut. Au Amer. Mut. Liab	-12,016 130,615 4,734,577	40,302 19,432 444,849	33,
927,861 921,287 170,133		4,689,471 470,539	37.4 52.6 57.7 40.1	Eureka Cas. European Gen. Reins. Excess Ins. of Amer.	-39, 285 890, 993 27, 152	19,940 -309,247 92,707	-20,000 950,000 79,879	227,953 727,256	66,463	153, 282	29.2 8.8	Bakers Mut., N. Y	. 330,965	10,961 64,339	138,2
099,140 776,247	11,635,162 2,589,759	6 450 828	48.3 46.3	Fidelity & Casualty	1,313,971 1,729,673 71,929	1,658,572 827,391	1,663,414 1,837,265	1,537,033 708,666	388,738	987 119	54 91 49 5	Butchers Mut. Cas Celina Mut. Cas	. 416,647 27,031 3,516	72,063	32.1
573,250 431,154 831,746	388,383	219,684	90.1 51.6	Fireman's Fund Ind First Reinsurance Freeport Motor Cus	71,929 181,931 87,580	417,349 54,530 38,011	164,922 147,416 46,271	214,534 130,013 1,036,335	74,532 553,835	83,528 11,590 464,983	57.3 8.9 53.4 44.9	Central Mut. Cas Checker Mut. Auto Citizens M. Au., Mich	41.8121	3,833 1,186 9,895	3,1 18,5
051,184 150,495	9,468,242			Gen. Ac., Fire & Life General Cas, Wis		952,499 37,409		373,145 296,768 583,755	179,507 107,834	44,118 100,612 208,401	48.1 11.8 36.3 33.9	Citizens M. Au., Mich Coal Mer. Mut., N. X Colonial Mut. Comp Consol. Taxpayers	. 147,900 78,202 32,835	22,027 3,059 2,554	22,8 134,9 95,3
003,635 637,286	1,526,467 2,581,082	2,550,321	50.8  43.8 45.8  45.5	Genl. Cas. of Amer	157,891	178,296 -173,306	-259,894 °-67,060	265,584 228,588	207,396	52,562 4,796	78.1 19.8 55.5 2.1	Eastern Mut., Mass Electric Mut. Linb Empire Mut., N. Y		21,676 52,388	
824,668 852,327 920,480	635,502 3,273,522 7,939,395	3,187,670 6,189,943	47.8 46.5 49.9 38.5	Genl. Transp. C. & S Glens Falls Indem Globe Indemnity Government Employee	121,592 378,423 1,740,141	13,858 148,146 1,583,253	150,223 414,859 2,500,000	405,320 3,050,892 257,520	268,386 1,936,301	80,096 1,078,454 32,915	66.2 19.8 63.5 35.4	Empire Mut., N. Y Employers Mut. Cas.	50,457 15,135 52,734	10,021 104,100 44,380	98,1
485,538 966,343 874,395	313,653 5,350,005 498,895	394 907	57 1 37 1	Great Lakes Cas	32,979 507,298 52,279	7,217 842,436 42,990	50,773	12,681,855 522,415	7,495,704 299,969	2,261,387 201,874	59.1 17.8 57.4 38.6	Employers Mut. Cas. Employers Mut., Colo Employers Mut. Linb, Equity Mut., Mo Exch. Mut. Indem	2,917,492 22,498	294,425 15,178	470,8 11,8
622,706 28,485	1,230.565 3,004	269,413 20,331	75.8 16.6 10.5 71.4	Guar. & Indem., Md Guar. & Indem., Del Guar. Co. of N. A Gulf Casualty	122,727 5,150	407,415	30,142 9,279	985,560 3,059,151	1.194,065	266,545 509,372	48.0 27.0 39.0 16.7	Exch. Mut. Indem Factory Mut. Liab	242,316	39,209 291,146	703,1
291,026	29,804 84,133	196,687	10.2  67.6 48.8  11.2	Guar. Co. of N. A Gulf Casualty	66,740 72,467	55,482 36,250	-5,157 6,103	5,327,547 373,294 1,159,498	211,831 625,807	1,478,151 116,288 443,859	56.7 31.2 54.0 38.3	Factory Mut. Liab Farm Bu. Mut. Au., O Farm Bur. Mut., Ind. Farmers Mut. Auto	546,261 45,373 92,726	50,357 8,661 21,035	200,6 42,7 113,7
651,892	51,021 19,064,007 412,733	14,875,894 189,404	61.7 57.3 50.8 39.3 63.3 29.1	Hardware Indem Hartford Acci. & Ind. Hartford Live Stock Hartford St. B	-9,890 3,341,384 51,418	19,410 2,025,922 42,211	209,274 2,000,000 93,628	381,944 195,354 291,740	230,440 97,992	116,972 89,746	60.3 30.6 50.2 45.9	Farmers Mut. Auto Farmers Mut. Liab Farmers U. Mut. Au Frunkenmuth M. Au.	33,740 6,781 45,613	24,474 —566 6,399	39,7 5,5 30,0
456, 206 584, 236 411, 206	945,850 285,901 1,987,992	4,338,379 351,792 1,269,687		Hartford St. B. Hawkeye Cas. Home Indemnity	421,545 50,011 139,308	1,145,939 -14,261 354,392	958,135 50,000 268,700	2.248,015 227,968	800, 352 149, 397	994.544	35.61 44.2	Grain Dirs. Nati. Mut	.1 452.018	-33,987 5,561	35,0 47,3
55,932 11,034	89,554 2.528	103,201	35.0 40.3	Home Plate Glass	90,995 646	55,093 4,673	48,854 427	1,505,342	769,088	2,524,9931	52.4 23.5	Grange Mut. Cas Gr. N. Y. Taxp. Mut Hardware Mut. Cas	2,586,018	85,270 217,682	296,0 505,2
53, 331 29, 327 97, 180	583,081 110,880 210,353	341,021	30.61 46.3	Hoosier Casusity	28,646 70,215	52,090 19,866	41,377 90,061 32,521	1,786,783 832,848 1,553,148	328, 427	361,516	39.4 43.4	Harleysville Mut. Cas Home Mut., Ia Illinois Agri. Mut	200,154 140,096 206,032	13,742 34,088 58,097	113,3 184,9 121,9
46,587 42,027	439,545 12,727	312,629 31,685	58.9 41.5 30.3 75.4	Illinois Vasualty Illinois Natl. Cas Imperial Ins., Inc	18,586 -5,988 -34	13,935 25,248 11,962	19,260 11,928	2,179,629 1,559,062	1.063.827	308, 134	48.8 14.1	Interboro Mut. Indem Iowa Mut. Liab	830,322	198,486 44,546	25,5 91,3
25, 230 25, 230 97, 828	5,352,047 228 457,232	5,703,930] 20,763]	.9 82.3 50.9 50.4	Houston Fire & Cas Illinois Casualty Illinois Natt. Cas Imperial Ins., Inc Ind. Ins. Co. of N. A. Indiana Bond. & Sur Indiana Ins. Co Industrial Indem	1,267,463 3,880 —12,444	1,563,543 -140 31,897	1,250,684 3,810 19,453	1,739,558 53,850	991,520	7.179	36.5  13.3	Jamestown Mut., N. Y Lake Shore Mut., Ill	1 27,0061	68,189 5,914	54.1 32.9
77,395	14,515			Industrial Indem Inland Bonding Insurors Indem.	52,612	1,240 24,638	1,432	42,489,249 1,005,343 274,468		6,286,029 262,442 110,289	62.2 14.8 67.2 26.1 49.7 40.2	Liberty Mut., Mass Limited Mut. Comp Lincoln Mut. Cas	9,458,791 48,488 19,709	1,801,896 31,396 1,770	609,7 210,0
394,706 21,919 90,198	239,737	38, 369	9.6 31.5	International Fid	14,268 72,466	8,506 43,289	8,44 <b>6</b> 21,312	27, 135, 047	14,118,918 1,089,555	6,976,361	52.0 25.7	Lumbermens M. Cas Lumber Mut. Cas	6,031,822 312,649	376,820 60,828	11,4 594,3 —4
776,740	72,503 1,024,943	509,892	57.7 28.7 46.8 41.4	Kansas Bankers Sur Keystone Auto, Club.	-9,777 242,232 865,137	19,284	-15,953 25,000	151,739 1,415,965	886,080	407 113	69 61 98 8	Madison Co. Mut. Au. Manhattan Mut. Auto	-26,339 91,375	20,089 51,430	-6.2 49.5
517,575 252,612	2;137,899 85,901	1,561,751	60.8 44.4	London Guar, & Acc Lon. & Lanc. Indem Maine Bond & Cas.	-217,490 34,354	130,855 72,129 34,127	486,771 -145,1 <b>57</b>	197,875 5,105,000	2,072,239 134,212 3,066,260	75,273 1,063,676	67.8 38.0 60.1 20.8	Merchants Mut, Cas. Michigan Mut, Auto. Michigan Mut, Liab. Minnesota Far, M. C. Motorists Mut, Mutusl Boiler	549,347 11,009 984,545	71,751 9,731 218,613	81,23 -1,27 293,54
412,110 313,533	1.816,124 14,132,979	1,117,102	53.2 32.7 55.8 42.3	Manufacturers Cas, Maryland Cas,	469,836 83,856	468,545 749,613	244,711 454,618	134,752 \$02,612 789,914	68,624 409,526 90,663	46,149 324,261 252 321	50.9 34.2 51.0 40.4	Minnesota Far. M. C. Motorists Mut. Mutual Boiler	18,933 67,582 350,034	3,010 11,205 23,466	21,94 53,78 14,06
88, 290 014, 474	35,758 609,433	47,648 419,161	40.5 54.6 60.1 41.3	Maine Bond & Cas Manufacturers Cas Maryland Cas. Maryland Cas. Mass. Bond. & Ins Mass. Pl. Gl. Medical Prot. Mellon Indem.	801,166 4,242 -13,509	888, 183 22, 738 63, 841	1,029,640 18,851 11,979	1,566,834 585,480	856,029 373,736	412.918	54.61 26.4	Natl Grange M. Linb.	300,004	71,416 -3,021	28,80
38,340 546,988 568,389	280, 358	234,109	51.3 42.8	Mercer Casualty	32,378	328,154 38,752	4,327,330	339,666 2,790,894	200, 498 1,864, 453	716.9641	66.81 25.7	National Mut. Cas N. Y. Pr. & Bookbrs Pa. Thresh. Far. M. C	69,785	4,525 169,152	-22,50 190,27
34.056	3,592,252	2,999,179 107,761	53.3 44.5 13.6 53.0	Metropolitan Cas. Metropolitan Cas. Michigan Sur. Mid-America Cas. Mid-America, Mich. Motor Casualty Motor Vehicle Cas.	95,779 105,458 63,641	95,264 275,891 34,101	190,642 80,963 63,363	768,524 2,088,557	464,579 992,787	200,631	60.5 26.1	Pub. Service Mut. Cas.	869,405	30,119	15,08 *-765,34
32,245 45,209	24,115 44,572 13,750	58,037 133,142 2,774	74.8 180.0 98.6	Mid-America Cas Mid-America, Mich Motor Casualty	-51,419 -69,645 -4,061	2,632 25 7,394	-44,014 -69,620	319,641 269,161 370,263	186,650 155,793 341,171	100,969 110,827 57,237	58.4 31.6 57.9 41.2 92.1 15.5	Security Mut. Cas Security Taxp. Mut Service Mut., Tex Service Mut. Liab	29,140 1,045 -32,579	7,855 2,346 3,798	37,58 3 -21,38
812,969 109,297					16,493 545,275	39,763 43,413	11,455 32,877 338,335	1,283,070 146,612	712,142	485,882	55,5 37,9	Shelby Mut. Pl. Gl Standard Mut. Cas State Auto. Mut	86,281 -34,203	22,972 17,987	61,35 16,21
13,236 88,687 73,077	2,103,223 2,644,821 7,086,325	1,860,709 5,240,300	51.1 45.2 28.5 56.4	National Cas. National Surety New Amsterdam Cas. New Century Cas. N. J. Mfrs. Cas. New York Cas. Northwest Cas.	145,674	132,209 592,538	* 159,174 1,180,322		1,964,781 9,749,428 2,278,360	4,245,351	66.1 28.8	State Farm M. Auto	606,360 768,491 1,204,210	-96,128 522,801	
113,651	240,426 2,117,440	200, 384	58.1 48.4 58.9 10.3	New Century Cas N. J. Mfrs. Cas	720,286 -21,613 1,117,371	957,067 11,744 321,883	1,000,000 -9,077 211,146	115,547 126,259	77,306 98,644	5,616	78.11 4.5	Texas Employers Transit Mut., Mass Transp. Mut., Mass	21,999	89,682 7,258 8,042	-11,20 -30,04
683, 362 673, 380	1,239,695 906,944	1,245,993 769,277	46.2 46.4 54.3 46.0	New York Cas	191,066	115,971	292,696 11,898	465,933		RELEGERA		Travelers Mut. Cas	10.453	7 950	******

34,945 27,853 62.7 50.0 Yellow Cab. Mut. \*) Change in special reserve.

71,667 49.1 44.8 West States M. 50,451 71.7 32.2 Wis. Brotherhoo

#### Perfect Appeal in Lloyds Case

SPRINGFIELD - The Springfield law firm of Gillespie, Burke & Gillespie, perfecting an appeal to be filed soon with the state supreme court in the Lon-don Lloyds case, to determine whether Lloyds has the right to operate in this state.

The case has been pending in Sanga-

has the authority to question the right of Lloyds to operate in Illinois. Earlier in 1940 the appellate court affirmed this decision.

A petition for a rehearing subsequently was denied. The case was in the form of a quo warranto proceeding filed by Attorney John W. Barber as nominal plaintiff and sought to question mon county circuit court and the appellate court, third district, for two years. The trial judge more than a year ago to Lloyds by Director Palmer, Dec. 28,

ruled that only the insurance director 1937. The case was filed at the behest

10.038

12,632

#### Rejoin National Association

LOS ANGELES—The Accident & Health Managers Club of Los Angeles voted to rejoin the National Accident & Health Association from which it resigned several years ago. This action followed a report from the directors that they favored the move and a talk by Past President W. E. Lebby.

## Casualty Net Premiums and Paid Losses in 1939 in ILLINOIS

Pi	Tot	al Losses	Auto. Prems.	Losses	Prems.	Liab. Losses	Work. Prems.	Losses	Fidelity-	Losses	Plate Prems.	Losses	Burglary Prems.	Losses	Prop. D. Prems.	Losses
Acci. & Cas	123,423	19,019 644,315	\$ 75,197 489,005	\$ 6,920 210,461	5,678 199,490	968 37,531	7,789	1,534	14	\$	5,629	1,604	4,103	1,927	23,682	5,955
Aetna Life	386,246 61,913	297,730 230,460	452 426,205	173,864	1,376	4,773	539,425 848	240,107 2,496	292,374	42,227	41,662	17,153	104,062	25,229	173,948	69,263 56,597
Amer. Auto 1,7	720,806	822,563	1,310,526	637,532		*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	******	*****	*****	*****	410,263	185,031
Amer. Employ 2	168,140 202,848	69,628 76,199	90,444 48,592	47,869 21,908	5,761 21,463	4,775	25,115 61,506	6,449 29,794	19,855	4,849	5,665 6,777	674 1,688	3,064 13,570	512 5,543	34,583 18,184	12,328 5,480°
Amer. Indem 2	250,430	187,577 104,250	237,827 147,877	145,441 63,016	******	270					15,697	4,350	5,727	1,522	52,876 68,013	42,136 32,134
Amer. Mut. Liab 8	312,809 372,665	104,983 338,398	158,088 82,505	61,410 29,259	5,189 50,980	15,626	65,066 688,440	23,347 278,572	5,160 10,691	713	939 1,219	936 313	506 801	207 146	74,487 37,911	18,723 13,768
Amer. States 1	125,429	55,532 65,963	10,151 88,931	7,554 33,142	7,745	26	32,336	906	70,729	43,266			5,333	868	-1,265 64,833	118 26,423
Amer. Surety 3 Arex Indem	3,156	68,302 1,361	20,335 107	3,204	18,245 1,028	2,306 10	34,551 986	15,787 1,332	284,625	31,958	6,436	1,351	18,597 748	10,795	8,432	2,901
	27,105 13,725	89,002 66,566	24,261 74,618	34,360 52,215	17,623 13,322	189 6,838	174,220	48,004	11		40	-16 1,410	1,368	547	9,356	5,762 1,644
Auto Club of Mo	28,622 93,602	9,547 235,294	13,967 123,769	5,176 69,764	124,192	28,736	208,055	77,456	50			28,003	38,775	0.421	10,823	3,349 21,756
Bituminous Cas 2,0		1,046,076 327,024	430,087	188,539	99,901 157,807	34,407	1,921,730 93,112	1.006,727 55,386			10,989	8,306	16,824	8,431	42,727 27,461	4,941
Cas. Ind. Ex., Mo	20,990	927			20,990	927					10,363	0,300	10,324	2,477	135,675	58,419
Cas. Recipr. Ex. Mo 1	29,468	15,091 103,613	88,823	3,728 51,809	3,944	34	29,468 $50,555$	11,183 30,446		*****	******	******	*****	*****	36,030	180 21,306
Central Surety, Mo 2	27,962 278,250	8,368 151,965	122,553	91,224	10,167	5,934	35,997	12,936	44,730	12,600	27,962 10,854	8,368 4,081	12,484	4,293	41,242	20,876
Chicago Brick Exch	362,105 22,347	119,024	69,266	31,950	68,354	21,601	91,310	34,894 10,742	62,860	3,433	16,936	6,748	15,471	3,509	29,555	10,480
Chicago Motor Club 2,3	93,277 197,543	37,919 769,064	25,029 1,149,417	8,274 332,169	4,012	1,037	50,104	23,365		* * * * * * *		*****	*****	*****	10,395 868,033	5,203 367,170
Chgo. Mut. Pl. Gl Citizens Cas. of N. Y.	6,179 61,835	3,178 27,001	58,217	26,445							6,179	3,178			3,618	556
	62.108	99,663 165,548	25,296 186,789	10,174	16,523 93,497	5,456 13,379	52,295 22,113	17,482 8,425	33,893 18,892	51,761 8,823	6,968	2,393	15,727	4,814	11,865	3,686
Coml. Standard, Tex. 2	20,870	231,629 8,244	152,711 14,691	142,246 6,315	5,519	7,476	50,963	30,387			59,554 6,103	29,203 1,351	25,138 282	6,622 5,498	55,974 63,562	18,695 42,040
Consol. Und., Mo 3 Continental Cas 3,2	32,048	201,073 1,278,183	137,388 651,550	100,633 211,009	3,315 293,343	74 96,718	71,160 608,103	32,487 276,849	252,059	194 202	196 190			40.550	6,179 75,342	1,929 55,884
Cook Co. Farm. Mut	42,424	8,460	16,444	1,528						124,696	129,126	50,920	202,927	46,570	224,294 20,854	95,279 6,461
Econ. Auto 5	176,583 99,874	64,340 185,730	44,395 248,861	22,942 72,714	22,773	2,870	58,311	21,912	9,054	2,787	6,514	1,999	14,610	2,066	14,125 272,799	7,608 95,893
Employers Cas	10,394	40,376 2,365	67,616 109	24,504	1,166	*****	8,831	2,365	*****			*****		*****	31,575 288	14,992
	25,344 38,574	382,307 455,836	182,301 182,919	49,446 170,216	115,439 41,506	24,380 16,501	386,457 331,773	251,575 224,801	26,668	-8,951	11,996 738	7,491 392	65,354 3,732	18,618 504	65,173 71,830	20,113 41,991
Empl. M. Liab., Wis. 1,5 Empl. Reins 5	66,038	666,204 105,852	152,470 331,806	29,059 61,514	122,753 16,607	14,334	1,201,639 42,101	586,763 19,156	18,723	566	3,569 17,856	256 141	966 11,773	21 1,273	84,641 35,839	35,772 11,764
Equity Mutual	52,352 71,249	25,919 180,899	8,370 82,621	1,369 73,088	11,654 29,608	3,153	21,833 5,782	20,130 345	6,124 192,350		78	8			4,293	1,260
Excess	63,131 39,917	21,189 13,248	40,190 27,246	15,055 7,481	1,604		10,301	1,998	7,135	16,471 3,881			60,739	8,551 10	12,381 3,553	2,506 246
	81,124	260,489 824,276	166,505 383,910	76,828 173,589	240,375	54,044	738.824	400,737	070 105	01 750			132	*****	12,510 257,980	5,768 161,751
Fidelity & Deposit 8	23,069	184,128							273,185 738,635	-31,758 161,731	55,816 30,894	24,271 13,854	102,035 53,540	24,660 8.543	132,977	53,173
First Reins	73,351 51,469	59,570 16,583	36,225 28,071	18,398 6,932	16,230	7,824	51,753 3,196	20,810 1,520	39,065	2,311	7,712	2,638	7,808	1,054	11,265 9,357	6,093 5,241
	11,508 14,014	1,124 211,728	376,798	105,378			11,508	1,124							253,217	93,556
General Accident 1,7 Genl. Cas. of Amer	780,781 3,512	790,387 392	659,447 1,902	261,954 178	168,441	41,210	519,209	317,245	18		22,315	17,564	95,272 13	24,719	211,145 480	100,773
Genl. Ind. Ex., Mo	3,683	992 48,653	1,278 61,257	129 12,425	130 23,726	5,900	1,480 17,341	663 2,268	105,402	10,918	1,567		23,981	0.000	528	214
Genl. Transp. C. & S. 5	24,177 17,893	67,636 125,197	481,079 89,190	59,026			1,312	5				• • • • • •		9,833	4,596 - 41,786	8,605
Globe Indem 6	15,928	226,797	133,127	41,875	69,766 71,709	15,798	72.997 117.145	31.634 72,630	88,665 124,750	5,987 30,938	20,124 30,025	11,010	29,979 54,393	4,366 10,644	29,209 56,544	12,163 20,112
Great Cent. Mut	77,121	65,128 16,006	53,641	15,084	20,699	5,661	72,038	30,412	68,352	3,867	8,359	2,699	11,183 77,121	1,182 16,006	20,361	7,538
Guar, of No. Amer	10,265 14,752	9,906 985	—165 ·····	2,935	-249	-5,900			14,752	985	11,006	3,319		******	-326	9,552
Hartford Acci 2,6	743,905 550,068	302,713 980,249	232,528 600,730	83,972 244,996	37,703 239,440	5.039 66,867	302.975 840,777	151,155 415,493	450,348	78,582	18,600 37,407	7,111 20,333	11,291 124,290	1,893 26,198	140,809 214,567	53,544 83,878
Hawkeye Cas. Co., Ia. Highway Mut. Cas 1	2,578 28,514	694 42,395	916	500			128,514	41,895		*****	* * * * * *			*****	1,233	642
	198,950 67,157	67,106 21,638	84,735 30,639	42,668 7,071	32,644	5,467			28,503	55	9,215	3,297	15,547	1,460	28,265	14,159
Ill. Agricul. Mut 1,5		828,898 129,235	515,646 161,301	226,866 59,987	35,438	10,264								*****	23,278 743,483	11,791 551,688
Ill. Mut. Pl. Gl	12,077	4,056									12,077	4,056		*****	155,665	57,420
Indem. of N. Amer 5	118,128 65,280	185,441 136,552	191,152 126,462	92,666 32,265	107,580	15,382	108,957	32,435	88,163	13,855	25,804	12,117	34,482	8,526	170,829 55,993	77,716 15,843
Iowa Mut. Liab 3	22,643 334,003	119,421	90,275	23,961	15,118	1.358	134,664	59,685	22,643		*****	*****			71,995	28,620
Liberty Mut 2,2		127,850 1,112,375	52,025 357,305	120,928 198,661	162,226	40.898	1,425,933	783,248	86,899	13,722	4,517	3,725	50,852	8,115	1,825 133,389	6,922 63,602
London & Lanc. Ind 1 London Guar 1,5	177,815	97,007 602,123	43,948 339,869	30,644 131,373	26,916 235,042	18,618 98,067	35,925 619,025	23,940 267,694	15,928 43	2,214	12,154 26,126	8,193 13,835	15,329 71,039	2,030 29,927	13,985 126,952	7,612
London Lloyds Undw. 3,0 Lmbrm. M. Cas., Ill., 2,2	51,166	1,523,508 851,139	99,796 586,822	130,407 166,174	1,136,724 149,563	245,866	29,350 1,163,383	22,541 544,247	904,301 20,173	764,214 6,738	1,025 12,911		186,111	98,272	212,870	47,310 14,904
Madison Co. M. Auto. 1	57,557	100,712	44,047	28,074				*****	* * * * * *			3,301	25,970	3,715	237,945 90,489	80,332 71,326
						CONT	TAUED 0	N NEXT	(AUE)							

# MEEKER-MAGNER COMPANY

General Agents

# GENERAL ACCIDENT

FIRE AND LIFE ASSURANCE CORP., Ltd.

Assets \$38,488,459.63

Surplus to Policyholders \$13,260,210.32

1821 Insurance Exchange Bldg. • Chicago, Illinois • Phone Wabash 0460

B

	Prems.	Losses	Prems. Auto.	Liab.	Prems. Other	Losses Liab.	Work.	Comp. Losses	Fidelity Prems.	Losses 8	Plate Prems. 8	Glass Losses 8	Burglar; Prems.	Theft Losses 8	Prop. D Prems.	Losses
35 35 Auto Go-	105 400	21,739					\$					*			571	5.5
Manh. M. Auto. Cas Manufacturers Cas		94,362	104,831	21,685 61,680	3,975	258	45,362	8,827			384	104	4,151	1,103	42,710	22,391
	1,359.695	524,832	199,867	141,419	130,479	38,818	314,048	176,552	406,782	82,131	18,299	7.713	81,405	12,670	84,379	37,353
Mass, Bonding	872,888	333,875	122,572	77,501	102,060	23,025	191,357	82,778	155,235	29,761	31,116	24,389	52,982	15,629	46,507	21,644
Medical Prot	156,058	43,435			156,058	43,435										*****
Merch, Indem., N. Y	44,583	24,069	41,984	24,069					2,540				58			
Metropolitan Cas	325,586	105,942	101,848	26,215	40,993	5,703	16,483	5,711	17,083	4,907	52,531	28,242	10,633	1,422	31,657	13.029
Midwest Auto. Und	298,596	90,787	128,202	31,419											127,783	48,641
Motor Vehicle Cas	540,585	269,120	280,836	168,494											186,059	85,28
National Cas	192,430	64,995	35,778	6,040	10,830	2,989	19,571	7,302	6,380	411	4,230	1,940	6,616	707	13,095	4,27
Natl. Grange M. L	7,311	6,608	3,776	3,995											3,536	2,613
National Surety	393,817	91,099							240.065	34,960	18,022	8,871	135,731	47,269		
New Amster. Cas	624,024	181,153	88,101	50,984	94,167	21,182	197,995	68,427	152,579	11,195	9,472	4,090	33,488	7,557	33,631	12,956
New Century Cas	193,862	74,496	31,878	4,656						*****	150,300	66,081			11,684	3,766
New York Cas	65,569	13,570	11,569	1,267	5,644	2,530	4,109	287	25,312	2,653	7,964	3,412	6,862	1,969	4,109	1,453
Northwest Natl. Cas.	35,170	9,939	20,180	4,393											12,107	4,726
Norw. Un. Ind., N. Y.	4,897	3,368	1,651	800	585			13			104		118	2,039	801	430
Occidental Indem	31,368	2,809	346	5	24,495	1,561	-1,127	338	3,095	18		19111	127		825	10.00
Ocean Acci		249,998	73,802	27,810	79,072	13,499	218,793	88,179	74,768	53,423	39,907	17,140	39,670	6,121	32,383	12,063
Ohio Cas	512,417	205,662	251,694	109,389	7,388	2,359	74		14,594	15,026	42,702	12,524	14,957	2,790	139,702	55,954
Peerless Cas	8,833	131	342				450		8,041	131						* * * * * *
Penna. Cas	9,520	35	6,778	00.00	*****										2,742	31
Phoenix Indem	514,760 30,849	176,927	105,176	29,995	124.836	43,839	179,480	74,971			19,201	8.719	18,220	4,844	38,124	13,539
Prairie St. Farm Preferred Acci	398,776	9,289	12,400 227,299	1,760 45,389	-572	20			00 000	100	2.705	207	2 040	0.021	15,090	6,90
Protective Indem	44,795	9,163	32,311	5,840	683	20 100			28,888	-180	1,705	397 16	6,649	2,631	72,363 10,398	17,643
	7,814														10,000	2,901
Ret. Meat Dealers Royal Indem		3,544 224,502	198 509	50 400	07.001	14.000	*50.000	00 170	40.003	PR 105	7,814	3,544	20.000	10.000	47 700	10.40
Royal Indem St. Paul Mercury	269,064	46,429	139,582 39,960	7,092	67,301 114,718	14,098	150,288	60,476	43,291	52,195	21,853	11,530	39,662	10,689	47,762 16,299	19,49
Savings Mut. Cas		88,991	167,558	62,039	114,110	5,342	14,194	1,333	76,571	27,635	103	601	7,116		30,313	3,985 19,76
Seaboard Surety	122,350	17,241			288				122,063	17,241	*****				******	*****
Security Mut. Cas		157,521	102,929	28,965	64,353				8,059	2,788			-201		24,651	
Shelby Mut. Pl. Gl	28,951	10,673	31	20,200	******	7,334	440,753	113,796			28,815	10,673	105			4,509
Standard Acci		512,980	124,516	50,599	141,667	41,509	371,749	165,558	223,041	180,019	28,719	12,830	46,471	12,708	51,083	24,235
Standard Mut. Cas		60,303	87,130	34,213				*****							59,626	23,534
Standard Sur. & Cas.	533,137	151,113	209,104	41,534	35,173	9,949	112,742	42,367	12,010	1,116	83,995	32,284	13,636	1,712	66,291	22,147
State Farm M. Auto	1.408.037	636,988	659,375	279,909						*****					618,041	316,788
Suburban Auto., Ill		91,920	151,541	35,203											107,072	47.052
Sun Indem		104,372	45,868	42,664	14,549	6,059	37,443	32,798	2,348	134	9,132	4,350	11,960	474	22,501	15,218
Travelers	2,258,354	1,522,474	92,945	139,425	78,507	62,853	462,474	371,996								
Travelers Indem	1,975,160	544,307	487,338	106,837	222,061	19,419	754,789	266,302			36,198	17,502	150,071	33,762	245,363	93,285
Trinity Universal		284,146	274,564	155,579	3,499	1,621			5,571	97	146,873	55,739	3,927	1,148	131,758	59,426
Union Auto. Ind., Ill		110,708	157,695	27,987											156,549	62,016
Union, Ind		106,833	105,042	49,439							3,225	1,754			94,381	47,753
U. S. Cas		144,719	59,363	46,569	45,776	7,878	122,844	56,775	18,469	308	3,647	4,282	32,660	14,414	23,362	10,488
U, S. F. & G		779,000	365,695	134,882	283,694	65,332	715,326	290,119	771,883	128,475	57,141	22,227	154,897	36,755	144,567	61,685
U. S. Guar	202,253	23,490	26,973	883	46,061	5,702	-1,488	180	98,161	9,478	29	4	19,796	4,011	9,127	2,35
U. S. Mutual		164,803	271,804	103,886											165,475	53,791
Universal Indem	12,417	25,551	9,251	12,682											3,166	2,86
Utica Mut	6,310	2,706	2,038	149	297		3,295	2,229							679	32
Utilities, Mo	124,066	63,509	60,483	35,982	7,378	824	15,845	5,105							39,484	21,33
Western Cas. & Sur	467,341	236,940	87,327	59,295	71,832	15,170	147,421	85,885	76,620	11,935	18,230	34,711	12,608	7,438	53,054	22,47
Western States Mut.	164,905	48,098	70,944	17,153											74,623	27,393
Western Surety	924	4.917							924							
Wis. Mut. Pl. Gl	6,496	4,317									6,496	4,317				
Yellow Cab Mut	56,754	134,522	50,861	128,433						*****					4,893	6,08
Yorkshire Indem	90,774	29,106	35,091	13,713	1,703	75			29,353	4,664	8,746	6,369	4.212	585	11,669	3,699
Zurich	2,000,022	866,861	337,260	155,103	437,011	69,060	693,849	372,303			20,820	20,475	92,350	30,280	128,417	62,603
Total, 1939	90.129.754*	37.827.702*	20,186,068	8.498.150	6,818,285	1 577 940	19 699 047	9,008,126	7.049.498	2,073,956	1,679,796	794 000	0.004.500	200 005	10.000 000	4 500 000
Total, 1938	84.384.270		18,996,562	8,449,131	6,543,542		18,629,047 19,427,865	8,623,458	6,502,740	1,612,135	1,627,398	784,697 788,795	2.634,136	702,905	10,076,839	4,522,648
				O' I ER L' FOT	0,010,016	4,000,000	70,450,000	0,000,103	0,000,120	winger 190	4,000,000	100,130	2.670,512	730,229	8,813,341	3,980,28

# Companies Writing Other Classes of Casualty Business in Illinois

	-										
ACCIDENT AND	HEALTE	T		Prems.	Losses		Prems.	Losses		Prems.	Losses
	D	T	Golden St. Mut. Life	3,015	613	Phoenix Indem	7,767	717	Excess	303	*****
	Prems.	Losses	Great Amer. Indem	5,067	879	Plain Dealers Mut. Cas	6,902	2,231	Fidelity & Cas	45,919	4,016
Accident & Cas		\$ 111	Great Northern Life	162,299	70,018	Preferred Acci	62,444	24,083	General Acci. F. & L	10,131	789
Aetna Cas	460	660	Group Hosp. Serv. of Ill	66,381	49.273	Prot. Indem	1,379	308	General Cas	1,100	
Aetna Life	683,570	290,462	Guar. Trust Life	39,007	5,392	Prov. L. & A	189,952	80,133	General Reins	5,027	
Alliance Life	32,798	10,560	Hartford Acci	141,380	42,103	Prudence Life	93,881	19,991	Globe Indem	15,222	636
Amer. Cas	3,508	1,570	Home Ind	43		Prudential	369,427	397,134	Hartford St. B	385,715	25,488
Amer. Employ	6,182	1,244	Hospital Service	1,010,046	656,296	Reliance Life	21,379	17,014	London Guar	36,415	525
Amer. Motorists	2,843	128	Hoosier Cas	7,207	1,011	Reserve Mut. Cas	34,233	16,750	London Lloyds	13,818	21,968
Amer. Mutual	118		Ill. Agricult. Mut	16,561	1,538	Royal Indem	11,994	4,084	Lumbermen's Mut. Cas	42,181	10,084
Amer. Reins.	322	2,794	Ill. Bankers Life Assur	132,656	45,224	St. Paul-Merc. Indem	104	40	Maryland Cas	59,361	9,611
Amer. States	336		Ill. Commercial Men	1,212,748†	823,268	Security Mut. Cas	-26	130	Mutual Boiler	40,045	1,145
		0.070	Ill. Mut. Cas	209,638	92,495	Standard Acci	68,294	25,483	Ocean Acci	57,955	13,406
Arcadia Mut. Cas	35,860	3,078	Ill. Traveling Men's	883,913†	627,171	Standard Sur. & Cas	187	4	Phoenix Indem	21,948	303
Assoc. Hosp. of Danville.	19,911	14,207	Indem. N. Amer	16,979	6,077	State Farm Life	6,577	3,267	Royal Indem	28,664	1,507
Assoc. Hosp. Serv., Ill	58,481	40,490	Industrial Cas	147,014	52,044	Sterling Cas	306,101	58,293	Security Mut. Cas	21,331	
Bankers Indem., N. J	5,262	1,147	Inter-Ocean Cas	51,315	20,424	Sun Indem	10,745	2,676	Standard Acci	13,564	*****
Bankers Life & Cas	21,465	4,669	Inter-St. Bus. Men's	18,374	5,766	Travelers		948,199	Travelers Indem	79,341	7,201
Ben. Assn. Ry. Empl	616,164	361,033	John Hancock Mut	103,581	42,595	Travelers Cas	163,257	22,364			
Business Men's Assur	107,427	41,074	Liberty Mutual	2,093	404	United, Ill	532,220	155,029	Total, 1939\$		\$ 103,351
Cent. Ill. Hosp. Serv. As.	75,133	51,984	London & Lanc	13,631	3,756	United Benefit Life	32,786	11,700	Total, 1938	896,391	143,072
Central Surety	224	20	London Guar	21,976	14,708	U. S. Cas	11,016	4,007	LIVE STO	MURE	
Century Indem	8,353	6,408	London Lloyds	73,551	24,470	U. S. F. & G	80,277	29,081	LIVE SIC		
Columbia Cas	13,441	3,492	Loyal Protec	42,642	25,091	U. S. Guar	3,593	875		Prems.	Losses
Columbian Natl. Life	17,912	8,829	Lumber. Mut. Cas., Ill	30,583	10,086	Unity Mut. Life	14,500	8,214	Hartford Acci		\$ 1,800
Columbus Mut. Life	2,845	843	Maryland Cas	63,801	18,565	Utilities	877	266	Hartford Live Stock	82,286	75,798
Comm. Cas	100,151	39,762	Mass. Bonding	171,061	59,146	Wash. Natl	522,002	248,501	Ill. Agricul. Mut	5,945	3,774
Conn. General Life	199,717	92,033	Mass. Indem	92,776	26,687	Wis, Natl. Life	30,854	9,642			
Cont. Assur	54,083	40,736	Mass. Prot	445,510	251,100	Woodmen Acci	81,642	37,642	Total, 1939		\$ 81,372
Cont. Cas	832,182	374,319	Metropolitan Cas	54,269	21,568	Zurich	337,115	157,036	Total, 1938	115,562	97,421
Craftsman	1,139	1,936	Metropolitan Life	1,476,655	741,399			** ***	SPRINKLER LEAKAGE &	WATER	DAMAGE
Decatur Hosp. Serv. Corp.	40,608	31,052	Midwest Life	157	21	Total, 1939\$		\$9,768,364			8 1,345
Eagle Indem	4,832	2,149	Missouri Ins	87,467	33,562	Total, 1938	16,802,740	8,201,615	Aetna Cas.		
Employ. Liab	51,192	18,282	Modern Life & Acci	25,758	4,582	132 .1 .13			London Guar. & Acci	210	
Employ. Mut. Ben	7,183	3,288	Monarch Life	143,750	65,914	†Nationwide writings.			London Lloyds	694	
Employ. Mut. Cas	6	******	Mutual Ben. H. & A		479,219	STEAM BOILER, ENGIN	NE & MA	CHINERY	Maryland Cas	1,323	147
Employ. Reins	17,636	9,171	National Cas	95,930	41,331				Metro. Cas. of N. Y	87	445
Equit. Life, N. Y	552,437	276,784	National L & A	355,721	156,177		rems.	Losses	U. S. F. & G	837	440
European Genl. Re	176,080	78,375	National Travelers	13,507	7,824	Aetna Cas		\$ 339	m	10 410	8 1,937
Federal L. & C	17,139	4,187	New Amsterdam	14,591	4,763	Amer. Employ	6,720	920	Total, 1939		8,054
Federal L., Ill	592,722	310,647	No. Amer. Acci	790,748	276,935	Amer. Guar. & Liab	1,648		Total, 1938	14,795	0,001
Fidelity & Cas	306,723	121,545	Northern Ill. Hosp. Serv.	14,625	7,685	Amer. Motorists	531		CREDI	r.	
Fidelity H. & A	44,752	23,141	Norwich Union	1,638	81	Amer. Reins	77	*****			\$ 97,188
Fireman's Fund	3,301	442	Occidental Indemnity	3,607	875	Arex	256	*****	Amer. Credit Indem		2,268
First Reins	10,846	2,891	Occidental Life	1,905	397	Columbia Cas	8,874	505	Employ. Reins	7,715	1,260
General Acci	94,820	26,134	Ocean Acel	77,310	18,358	Continental Cas	31,575	1,821	European Gen. Reins	8,996	1,311
General Amer .Life	51,514	31,592	Ohio Cas	519	45	Eagle Indem	1,970	7	London Guar	41,645	1,311
General Reins	28,576	7,310	Ohio St. Life	9,376	4,279	Employers Liab	20,764	1,353	Ocean Acci	* * * * * *	
George Rogers Clark	134,895	14,407	Old Line Life, Wis	92,621	43,186	Employ. Mut. Cas	6,070	1,433	m	919 999	3 99,398
Glens Falls Indem	14,648	2,296	Pacific Mutual	311,050	191,694	Employ, Reins	529		Total, 1939		169,029
Globe Indem	13,014	5,487	Paul Revere Life	95,791	44,626	European Gen. Reins	2,692	294	Total, 1938	237,586	300,000

Upholds Assessment Limitation
LANSING, MICH.—The Michigan supreme court upheld the contention of circuit Judge Carr of Ingham county authorizing an assessment against members in 1934 and 1935 of the defunct

Central Mutual Auto of Detroit. The supreme court upheld the contention of 1,200 members who resisted the assessant the ground that such assessant the such assessant the during the code prevailed in which the liquidation section of the code prevailed in which the liquidation was added to the law by amendment, indicating the legislative extent necessary to discharge the whole

# **SURETY**

#### Bureau Companies to Push **Blanket Bond Business**

The reduction in bankers blanket bonds applying almost all over the country run from 22½ to 30 percent rated according to size of bank, people employed, past experience, etc. This evidently is a competitive measure as evidently is a competitive measure as non-bureau companies have been making hay while the sun shines and gathered in a number of banks because of the lower rate offered. The reduction, it is expected, will meet the figures that have been quoted by outsiders. There is some question as to whether London Lloyds will cut still further. Where London Lloyds is admitted it has accorded a large amount of this business. London Lloyds is admitted it has acquired a large amount of this business particularly in Illinois. In some of the states where London Lloyds is not admitted, it is stated that some companies are "fronting" for the underwriters.

Bureau companies are taking advantage of the movement and have gotten.

tage of the movement and have gotten their organizations stimulated to go after business that heretofore could not be gotten. Special agents were called to headquarters, the agency force was circularized and all the machinery put in motion for the purpose of recaptur-ing some of these banks from the out-

#### E. H. Kingsbury's Talk

35 34 47

88 52 18

201

398

ng

ne-by

E. H. Kingsbury, agency supervisor Fidelity & Casualty, speaker before the Bronx Brokers Association, reminded brokers of the production possibilities in the fidelity and surety bond field in the New York metropolitan area. He particularly emphasized obtaining personnel information through the use of particularly emphasized obtaining personnel information through the use of a personnel data sheet and the submission of a carefully analyzed written proposal for promoting the production of commercial fidelity bonds.

Another part was devoted to the large existing field for license, contract, building and loan and credit union bonds obtainable by the general broker in connection with his regular accounts.

nection with his regular accounts.

During his years of association with the Fidelity & Casualty Mr. Kingsbury has concentrated on the bonding lines and bond production.

#### U. S. Bill for Uniformity

Surety people are interested in the bill that has been referred to the judiciary subcommittee of the United States Sen-ate to establish uniform requirements ate to establish uniform requirements affecting government contracts. Unless some joker should be inserted in the measure, surety people say that they would be pleased to have the bill enacted. The provisions of the various government departments respecting the form and substance of surety bonds are fairly uniform, but each department has its own rules and regulations in connection with the letting of contracts and tion with the letting of contracts and keeping up with these different practices is quite a problem for the surety under-

#### Award Portland Fidelity Line

PORTLAND, ORE. — The Metro-politan Casualty was the successful bid-der for the city of Portland fidelity schedule. The schedule totalled \$472,500 on 118 employes and officers, and the total bids for terms ranging from 14 months to four years was \$3,705. All Towner Bureau companies bidding submitted identical bids, and the Metropolitan was drawn by lot. Several non-Towner companies submitted bids, all of which were higher than the Towner

#### Travelers Indemnity a Member

NEW YORK-The Travelers Indemnity is the latest accession to the membership of the Surety Association of America.

Vice-president C. B. Stephenson of the First National Bank of Portland, Me.,

addressed the Surety Association of Portland on "We the People."

John J. Miller of the Individual Enterprise Alliance, San Francisco, spoke before a group of Los Angeles casualty men on the compulsory phase of insurance, devoting most of his address to the matter of government in business.

#### Finds \$1,000,000 Limits Not Rare

Trafford Tallmadge of the Trafford Tallmadge Agency Company, Columbus, O., comments on the article in the March 14 edition regarding the high verdicts in an automobile accident case in-

volving General Mills and American Automobile, at Worcester, Mass.

"I feel that high limits are more generally carried than the writer of that particular article may know," Mr. Tallmadge states. "We have a great many policies in force through this agency that policies in force through this agency that carry bodily injury limits of \$500,000 and \$1,000,000, and have had for a number of years. The situation which you describe in the article from Worcester, Mass., justifies these limits.

Matt F. Morse has been elected president of the Automobile Club of Missouri succeed the late Roy E. Britton. He

has been associated with the club since 1911. For 17 years he has been secretary and general manager. He was active in establishing its interinsurance exchange, of which he is manager.

#### Files Below New Class 5 Rates

INDIANAPOLIS — The so-called "little conference" in Indiana has filed a rate that is 10 percent under the new rates of the National Bureau of Casualty & Surety Underwriters for class 5 commercial vehicles. This organization of non-bureau companies now embraces about 75 automobile writers and it has about 175,000 cards in its office on undesirable automobile risks.



# The PROVING GROUND of bifty years

 Before marketing a new model, car manufacturers give it a road test far more grueling than anything it is expected to receive in actual operation. Bumps and jolts, twists and turns, desert sand and swampy mud, water traps, precipitous grades, heat, cold and high altitudes test every feature savagely. If the car survives without trouble, it's good!

In the past fifty years the Fidelity and Deposit Company of Maryland has been similarly tested. The fact that the F&D could go its way undisturbed, meeting all its obligations promptly and fully, and building up a stronger organization of agents and field men each year, is ample evidence of basic

The fact that the F&D bonds more people and transacts a larger fidelity and surety business than any other company is an additional tribute not only to the F&D, but to the advantages of specialized endeavor in this particular field.

FIDELITY AND SURETY BONDS . BURGLARY AND GLASS INSURANCE

COMPANY OF MARYLAND, BALTIMORE



0

# Casualty Net Premiums and Paid Losses in 1939 in INDIANA

	Prems.	Total Losses	Aut Prems.	o. Liab. Losses		r Liab. Losses	Work Prems.	Comp. Losses	Prems.	y-Surety Losses	Prems.	e Glass Losses	Prems.	y-Theft Losses	Prems.	D. & Coll. Losses
Acci. & Cas	2,56 939.74	9 528 7 267,716	1,58 160,38	3 43 6 59,05	5 14	8,97	. 3	6	\$ 45 156,339		84 28,063	9,499	\$ 37 51,241	8,111	716 77,307	90 24,704
Aetna Life Allstate Amer. Auto.	75.80	9 28,649	54,29	9 21,59	2		5 9								21,510	7,057
Amer. Cas	47,48 265,87	4 5,310 2 112,053	16,43 41,79	0 83 1 28,35	8 19,597 4 28,627	4.58	. 7,95			2,633	1,381 4,802	792 759	1,550 8,383	140 676		36,242 1,889 8,580
Amer. Fid. & Cas Amer. Indem Amer. Motorists	49.66 81.20	9 20,909	13,86	2 6.65	4				578	*****	12	*****	35		9,587 20,022 13,126	5,280 8,881
Amer. Mut. Liab Amer. Reins	685,89 59,14	7 297,593 9 6,677	16,91 8,13	9 6.93	5 31.006 2,857	2,04	4 623,09	8 282,451	2,281	1,085	75	29	468 2,223	29	11,988 391	4,498 5,05 <b>0</b>
Amer. States Amer. Surety Arex Indem	215,85	9 70,362	14,35	2 27,20	1 7,487	1.09	2 8.06	3 1,179	156,404	34,531	4,281	958	18,494	1,829	410,103 6,867	167,259 3,572
Assoc. Indem Auto. Owners Bankers Indem	26,84 167,57	5,439 1 46,203	68,44	1 26 6 9,82	5 8,906	1.09	5 17,25	4.025					236	55	111 75,912	30,509
Bituminous Cas Buckeye Union Cas	295,75 52,15	8 51,004 1 20,740			. 23,696	5,00	6 268,26	145,280	100		784 279	211	980	110	3,781 3,798 23,410	1,750 718 12,693
Cas. Ind. Exch Cas. Mut., Ill	11,460 2,010 43		****	****	2,010		0	*****	*****	*****	319	34	47	*****	3,076	1,266
Cas. Recipr. Exch Celina Mut. Cas	130,463	36,250 7,902	77,967 518	14,989	526	5	5 20,440	7,646					83	3	31,122 674	13,559 933
Central Surety Century Indem Chicago Ice Pro. M. L.	51,723 55,768 2,628	12,654	41,935 8,468 639	1,069	5,216	430	14,751	5,823	4,398 16,190		381 2,513	1,117	269 2,591	1,197	4,499 4,006 279	2,784 1,307
Chicago Motor Club. Columbia Cas.	562,536 120,972	146,377 25,128	217,239	37,140 748	10,533	1,067	46,89	13,964	12.777	2,616	3,768	1,720	5,357	1,676	268,000 13,082	94,845 1,667
Commercial Cas Coml. Stand., Tex Conn. Indem	65,740 61,483 2,657	22,681	9,746 24,008 1,839	5,64	779	370	8,381		6,685 870	4,935	1,736 349	571 608	2,209 1,594	329	1,624 21,067 818	1,169 11,585 246
Consolidated Underw. Continental Cas Eagle Indem	83,945 715,631 27,475	23,465 189,085	46,277 102,721	8,980 10,247	87 46,268	17,680	4.711	36,715	43,527	-167	7,543	2,887	18,453	5,163	27,719 42,675	12,120 10,387
Emmeo Cas Employ, Liab,	46,196	5,032	6,202 32,410 100,757	4.233		341			4,255 18,532	-1,067 195	6,833	2,089	1,934	4,764	1,723 13,786 47,453	201 799 16,797
Employ. M. L., Wis Employ. Reins Equity Mut	405,049 130,683 4,608	29,860	26,235 69,182 760	3,894	2,796	1.367 1,836	313,929 8,146		21,308	695	40 373	73 88	135 2,803	95	31,909 12,513	13,932 7,613
Europ. Gen. Re Excess	134,813 16,734	58,899	14,499	5,272		36		12	68,927 9,891	24,695 6,471	25		19,597	984	2,440 1	680 53 21
Fact. M. Liab., R. I. Farm Bur. Mut Farm. M. Liab., Ind.	5,537 403,946 400,460		3,069 116,191 98,930	43,739		650							22		2,413 235,092	799 115,147
Fidelity & Cas Fidelity & Deposit	403,587 267,316	143,799 94,284	57,423	30,071	27,577	9,687	124,505	68,128	70,886 253,349	13,635 91,246	7,636 1,492	1,944 932	16,785 12,474	2,550 2,106	145,613	91,876 9,743
Fireman's Fund Ind General Acci General Cas., Wash	36,952 192,592 61		6,979 59,512 56	16,575		657	9,145 72,636		10,233	1,097	677 3,843 —15	586 985 281	1.874 6,503	100 1,348	3,550 27,250 19	914 10,436 12
General Reins Glens Falls Indem	126,101 46,196	33,750 9,029	32,166 13,328	307 850	3,462		5,046	2,051	52,444 7,938	25,600 708	163 1,875	1,560	12,691 4,226	1,501	1,323 5,730	1,640
Globe Indem Great Amer. Indem Great Lakes Cas	82,243	159,030 18,498 569	94,285 17,384 3,661		6,309	5,271 2,073			34,176 19,437	9,388 21	8,617 1,728 166	2,441 540 1	15,947 5,013 50	3,281 510 36	41,411 7,357 980	17.718 2,160 423
Guar. of N. Amer Hdwe. Mut. Cas Hartford Acci	7,849 330,263 862,235	111,659 294,505	84,283 225,448	20,612 86,790		2.578	142,893	59,445	7,849	50	6,115	2,299	7,917	428	74,446	26,297
Home Indem	34.489 546,052	8,095 199,700	16.081 142,386	4,747	3,780	6,738	236,096	113,033	143,422 2,518	29,785	1,311	5,587	43,345	12,500 294	93,298 6,825 176,810	31,471 2,577 69,321
Ill. Cas	128 187,197 179,178	826 82,513 60,684	68,923 53,475	182 35,052 19,757		16,683	23,370	*****		*****	*****	*****	******		90,385	538 40,593
Indiana Indiana Bonding	938,282 18,538	425,711	263,336	119,598	2,295	1,701		9,613	18,538	-1,301 228	3,989 12,710	875 7,008	12,637	467	27,263 345,539	13,835 194,463
Inland Bonding Iowa Mut. Liab Liberty Mut., Mass	35,628 317 556,884	18 206,696	177 34,317	22,552	55,597	7,922	424,157	164,265	35,628 11,786	884	555	284	2,091	818	102 28,279	9,968
London & Lanc	64,652 220,948	17,134 66,948	13,386 30,793	1,002 7,004	5,400 25,580	1,770	6,579 97,730	3,422 34,114	7,874	1,053	2,113 2,356	778 791	7,538 8,399	1,977 2,524	8,591 18,186	2,012 5,392
Lbrmens M. Cas., Ill. Manh. M. Auto. Cas Maryland Cas	604,298 1,926 509,866	253,091 56 160,826	86,590 1,486 65,891	48,248 31 12,715	43,171 52,200	4,059	396,986 170,607	181,212 67,850	4,635 76,459	852 30,112	9,303	1,399 3,719	7,793 27,568	872 8,033	44,098 440 28,345	13,642 25 10,927
Mass. Bonding Medical Protective	132,647 51,693	39,536 27,937	21,828	5,530	12,139 51,693	182 27,937	35,585	11,837	23,061	4,883	3,043	1,349	5,110	100	10,380	2,250
Mercer Cas	23,866 91,449 216,874	10,818 39,106 49,517	10,119 17,981 61,218	5,780 8,046 9,249	35 11,204 3,159	2,984	5,364 64,308	4.336 12,764	16,337	7,644	6,635 65	2,658 28	6,727	2,305	10,412 4,033 65,969	4,545 3,232 22,219
Mich. Surety Mot. Vehicle Cas National Cas	1,532 157,302 106,069	52,310 31,665	57,554 8,494	14,572	3,210	242	10,697	4 92 9	1,532				*****		75,308	32,394
Natl. Grange Mut. L. Natl. Mut. Cas	2,569 8,141	2,333 275	1,221 5,229	1,220 103				4,358	2,596	190	614	139	2,696	284	4,256 1,349 2,855	1,076 1,112 172
New Amsterdam New Century Cas	131,218 242,172 888	13,303 81,457 184	39,639 411	8,917	32,932	4,534	72,241	30,282	92,904 53,666	6,829 20,566	2,268 7,257 208	1,290 2,956 82	36,046 14,872	5.184 2,307	16,993	6,696
New York Cas Northwest Natl. Cas	49.664 10,704	12,751 3,644	6,338 7,114	419 2,298	4,109	521	6,303	5,392	21,629	2,950	2,485	1,167	5,798	507	269 3,003 3,484	1,794 1,332
Norwich Union Ocean Acci Onio Cas	69 253,282 420,162	34 104,499 145,954	30,101 140,499	20,771 59,720	30,247 11,499	6,007 1,482	114,414 524	60,745	10,234	1,151 10,731	6,178 6,017	2,648 1,821	18,613 9,754	1,963 1,421	21 13,760 155,444	34 4,281 59,159
Ohio Farmers Indem. Old Line Auto, Ins	102,555 28,304	41,911 9,174	68,985 13,689	30,055 4,543							818	192			31,514 12,715	11,664 4,598
Peerless Cas	5,347 194,512 104,779	5,011 34,700 36,247	129 124,912 19,446	16,462 6,303	17,869	1,837	38,942	20,099	661	3,472	2,312	718	8,638	2,509	69,142 10,077	18,238 3,284
Preferred Acci	46,367 14,697 4,768	11,406 10,406 913	5,404 5,066 2,792	1,989 7,219 137	124		*****		11.893	50	418	110	4,064	8	2,358 7,229	1,283 2,656
Prot. Indem	152,648 139,064	76,958 42,062	43,164 27,671	18,464 12,537	9,965 29,950	5,586 9,147	52,008 26,055	22,962 8,473	14,111 29,338	4,764 3,490	1,499 961	1,138	4,716 10,587	1,807 2,012	1,243 16,351 14,042	415 6,877 5,294
Seaboard Surety Security Mut. Cas Shelby Mut. Pl. Gl	118,896 22,255 25,377	6,485 9,367 11,064	2,555 2,689	1,065 945	219 1,092 978	93	17,520	7,919	118,587 61	6,485					787	383
Standard Acci Standard Sur. & Cas	404,237 25,508	124,708 4,624	39,139 6,714	13,494 637	36,093 5,365	1,712 58	150,809 4,807	52,937 529	118,330 2,332	39,651 2,573	19,838 7,810 359	9,531 2,726 137	506 12,379 3,438	3,256 150	1,325 24,271 2,433	495 6,535 516
State Auto. of Ind ! State Auto. Mut., O State Farm Mut	1,688,621 1,447 777,742	814,402 651 341,876	581,226 1,094 308,427	229,918 267 109,297											796,281 253	526,202 352 206,677
Suburban Auto Sun Indem	42,692 16,591	12,116 16,034	18,582 6,929	4,739 5,655	81	41	859	503	1,490	6,054	148	22	284	334	383,366 18,595 4.510	6,222 2,662
Travelers	185,814 154,640	549,102 58,026 52,042	181,797 162 55,143	93,765 25,846	75,388 10,228 3,111	76,241 255 597	383,668	182,614	15,493	61	10,934	3,895 450	39,900 482	10,940	98,716 60,018	41,763 20,825
Union, Ind	416,068 55,219	194,959 19,995	148,894 19,950	71,231 4,508							1,407		317	195	172,362 26,994	93,790 13,378
U. S. Cas	286,470 1,396,276 51,657	106,496 453,894 3,462	62,771 181,280 1,842	18,760 75,759 513	33,617 147,222 972	5,696 33,680 935	115,836 480,936 130	60,657 172,738	13,680 323,733 46,161	-226 91,444 1,315	2,534 22,579 184	9,523 169	12,363 81,680 1,308	2,649 15,211	29,400 119,644 881	10,467 41,914 529
Utica Mut., N. Y Utilities, Mo	471 61,880	1,124 38,231	285 21,312	1,000 14,025	3,905	515	10,395	4,758							121 24,863	117
West. Cas. & S., Kan. Wolverine, Mich Yorkshire Indem	86,832 229,809 24,511	35,670 72,337 —18	41,211 87,630 —4	19,205 33,255	2,977	2,280	11,774	4,475	7,268	9 18	1,251	187	1,673	135	19,872 107,365 —3	9,370 34,659
Zurich	327,774	124,659	55,788	32,106	1 420 462	15,234	154,769	52,848		*****	3,655	1,201	4,212	21	27,719	12,009
Total, 193930 Total, 193827			5,953,533 5,453,132	2,188,055 2,264,895	1,430,462 1,307,254	339,388 314,528	6,265,015 6,341,133	2,655,221 2,170,051	2,342,265 2,119,188	529,490 302,253	267,083 221,422	94,270 98,374	628,660 625,248	118,107 104,949	5,211,743 5,019,084	2,424,270 2,845,070

\*Includes totals in classes shown in accompanying totals and auto fire, theft, etc., of full cover companies.

(CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE)

90

14 36 12

#### Other Classes of Casualty Business in Indiana in 1939

ACCIDENT AND			STEAM BOILER, EN MACHINER
cci & Cas	Prems.	Losses	Actna Cas. \$  Amer. Employ. Amer. Motorists Amer. Reins. Columbia Cas. Continental Cas. Eagle Indem.
etna Cas.	78		Aetna Cas
etna Life	438,717 \$	1 659	Amer. Employ
mer. Cas	1,897	306	Amer Reina
ner Employ	2,225	516	Columbia Cas.
ner. Income	59,254	19,913	Continental Cas
ner. Reins	2,225 59,254 62 36 6,205		Employers Lish
ner. Savings	6,205	369	European Gen, Re
ner. States	43,735	16,404	Excess
mer. Travelers	13,088	5,780	Continental Cas. Eagle Indem. Employers Liab. European Gen. Re. Excess Fidelity & Cas. General Accl. General Accl. General Reins. Globe Indem. Hartford St. B. London Guar. Lumbermen's Mut. Cas. Maryland Cas.
las Mut. Life	13,687	10	General Reins
en. Assn. Ry. Empl	188,277	114,569	Hartford St. B
usiness Men's Assur	84,406	34,058	London Guar
entral Assurentral Surety	17	86	Lumbermen's Mut. Cas
entury indem	2,031 4,089 6,523 34,279 99,648 2,728 323,941 27,128 1,817	1,670	Lumbermen's Mut. Cas Maryland Cas Mutual Boiler Ocean Accl Phoenix Indem
columbia Cas	4,089 6.523	1,308	Ocean Acci
ommercial Cas	34,279	10,879	Royal Indem.
conn. General	99,648	53,305	Security Mut. Cas Standard Acci Travelers Indem
ontinental Cas	323,941	105,892	Travelers Indem
raftsman	27,128	10,170	m-4-1 1000
mpire Life & Acci	358.087	137.804	Total 1938
mploy, Liab	9,246	4,126	CREDIT
Imploy, Reins.	11,817	9,696	CREDIT
uropean Gen. Re	18,825	17,185	Amer. Credit Indem \$ Employ. Reins.
Federal Life, Ill	48,930	30,364	European Gen. Re
Midelity & Cas	13,936	5,161	London Guar,
idelity H. & A., Mich.	80,467	41,917	Total, 1939
eneral Acci.	4.876	2.712	Total, 1938
eneral Amer. Life	15,567	13,159	
eneral Reins	12,958	6,333	
lens Falls Indem	12,958 25,117 4,272 12,442 2,519 257	648	Standard Acci. Travelers Indem.  Total, 1939 \$ Total, 1938 CREDIT  Amer. Credit Indem. \$ Employ. Reins. European Gen. Re. London Guar.  Total, 1939 \$ Total, 1939 \$
lobe Indemreat Amer. Indem	12,442	13,978	
reat Amer. Indem	2,519	172	
Great Northern Life	257 58,574 41,591 38,893 171,151	30,359	
Guar. Reserve Life Hartford Acci	41,591 38,893	5,493	
Hoosier Cas.	171,151	62,088	
IL Bankers Lite	30,399	13.526	
ncome Guar,	63,440	29,923	
III. Mut. Cas	32,617	12,372	
Indiana Mut. Life	18,100	752 8,785	
Indiana Mut. Life Indiana Travelers	33,504	14,838	
Indust, Cas	24,363	8,471 7,029	
Inter-St. Bus. Men's	8,122	2,995	
Jefferson Mut	14 256	1,350	
Ky. Cen. Life & Acci	157,411	63,108	
Indiana Travelers Indust. Cas. Inter-Ocean Cas. Inter-St. Rus. Men's. Jefferson Mut. John Hancock Ky. Cen. Life & Acci. Liberty Mut. London & Lanc. London Guar. Loyal Protect.	8,122 617 14,256 157,411 103 13,271 5,363 49,581 3,809 36,559	7 676	
London Guar.	5,363	300	
Loyal Protect			
Lumber, Mut. Cas Maryland Cas Mass. Bonding	36.559	22,206	
Mass. Bonding	21,503	13,406	
	31,313	6,850	
dercer Cas	160	100,011	
Mass. Protect.  Mercer Cas.  Metropolitan Cas.  Metropolitan Life	22,933	7,763	
MICH. MUL. Lille	602,062 4,483	318,189 996	
Monarch Life Mut. Ben. H. & A	53,446	37,450	
Mut. Ben. H. & A National A. & H., Pa	218,640 13,154	89,332 4,324	
National Cas	73,508	24,690	
Natl. Life & Accl Natl. Masonic Provid	195,472 1,136	83,515	
New Amsterdam	4,571	408 5,200	
No. Amer. Acci	101,726	47,284	
Occidental Life	258 16,112	182 4,703	
Ohio Cas	4,497	712	
hio Farmers Indem	1,238 1,457	456	
Ohio State Life	6,725	1.127	
Md Line Life	133	24	
Pacific Mut	97,937 39,750	83,347 20,749	
Peerless Cas	4,338	1,540	
Penna. Cas	118 2,037	1,064	
rot. & Firem. Ins. Assn	77,234	48,684	
Preferred Acci.	30,233	7,966	
Prot. Indem	721 96,223	361 52,301	
Prudential	115,044	28,943	
Reliance Life	8,727	2,810 15,944	
Rex H. & A Royal Indem	57,982 2,417	11,650	
Royal Indem	143.247	25,500	
St. Paul-Mer. Indem	462 7	*****	
Standard Acci. Standard Sur. & Cas	15,234	4,396	
Standard Sur. & Cas	59	30	
Sun Indem	4,350 2,289	950 765	
Superior L. & A	15.797	3,754	
Travelers	425,189 148,340 7,150	196,483 52,177	
United, Ill	7,150	52,177 1,111	
United Cas	2,767	1,272	-
U. S. F. & G	16,267 38,452	7,807 13,618	C
U. S. Guar	178		0
Utilities	1,404	0.00	
Washington Mark	205,705 500	117,019	
Utilities Washington Natl. Western Cas. & Sur.		0.400	
Wisconsin Natl Life	13,104	6,498	
Wisconsin Natl. Life Wolverine	13,104	46	
Wisconsin Natl. Life Wisconsin Natl. Life Wolverine Woodmen Acci., Neb Woodm. Cent Hith Neb.	13,104 1,904 108,509 10,222	48,205 5,277	
	13,104 1,904 108,509	48,205	,

	MACHINE	RY		
		Prems.	1	.08866
	Aetna Cas\$	-3,802		
4	Amer. Employ	7,124	8	167
9	Amer. Motorists	47		
6	Amer. Reins	37		
6	Columbia Cas	4,531		363
3	Continental Cas	4,083		280
	Eagle Indem	2,344		1.147
	Employers Liab	12,790		2,729
9	European Gen. Re	1,389		4,333
4	Excess	430		
6	Fidelity & Cas	61,765		2,879
0	General Acci	1,485		763
0	General Reins	1,684		
8	Globe Indem	13,029		3,006
9	Hartford St. B	266,166		13,425
8	London Guar	2,911		
7	Lumbermen's Mut. Cas	13,681		2,472
	Maryland Cas,	41,410		458
0	Mutual Boiler	7,579		21
8	Ocean Acci	13,623		2,228
3	Phoenix Indem	5,396		433
9	Royal Indem	8,418		3,410
5	Security Mut. Cas	233		
7	Standard Acci	173		
2	Travelers Indem	25,876		1,173
4	Total, 1939\$	492,402	8	39,287
4	Total, 1938	428,072		46,031
6				
a	CREDIT			

2,745 3,150 29,541

STEAM BOILER, ENGINE AND

DAMAGE			
Pi	rems.	1	osses
etna Cas\$	4,051	8	1,6
Commercial Cas	49		
Europ. Gen. Reins	67		
ndem. N. Amer	262		
ondon Guar. & Acci	88		
laryland Cas	1.522		
letropolitan Cas	235		13
Phoenix Indem	61 747		
J. S. F. & G	191		
Total, 1939	7.082	3	1.8
Total, 1938	4,840		1.9
LIVE STOC	K		
P	rems.	1	Losses
Hartford Acci\$	7		
Hartford L. S	31,451	- 8	18,2
Total, 1939\$	31,458	8	18,2
Total, 1938	31,685		17.8
	,		
New Pacific Mutual (	~~~	0-	
		-	
		-1	ers h

ens ers has otions commenced hearing the two motions and orders to show cause, made by W. H. Neblett and Commissioner Caminetti, why the Pacific Mutual voting trust agreement should not be declared void. Mitchell, Silberberg, Roth & Knupp stepped out of the picture as Knupp stepped out of the picture as comporate the Rhode Island Optical Insurance Company has been introduced in the Rhode Island assembly and referred to the committee on corporations. 49,850 25,281

59 36 138

18,265

began the opening arguments, and will be followed by Neblett. These probably will take the remainder of the week and at least two days of next week.

Then will come the opening statement of all the other attorneys, representing the new company, old company, policyholders, general agents association, and the stockholders of the old company, as well as the trustees sought to be ousted. The case will be one of law entirely, and Judge Vickers announced it would be entirely on the amendment to the insurance code passed in 1937 enabling the appointment of trustees in this class of cases, the point being whether the legislature exceeded its authority in enacting the amendment. He said his mind was made up on many points that had been argued in the Neblett suit that has been dismissed and he would not permit argument on those points. The case is likely to take up at least two weeks time. No matter what the ruling may be, Neblett is expected to make an appeal on the suit that was dismissed.

A PRACTICAL SERVICE TO FIELDMEN, MADE EFFECTIVE BY THE PERSONAL SALES BACKGROUND OF OUR EXECUTIVE STAFF

Established 1897



Affiliated with

CONTINENTAL ASSURANCE COMPANY

Ma

Pa

att

# **CHANGES IN CASUALTY FIELD**

# American Surety's Two Key Changes

Two important branch office manager appointments announced by the American Surety and New York Casualty are those of H. F. DeLand at Cleveland and K. F. Warrack at Seattle. Both have been connected with the organization for content were. tion for several years. Mr. DeLand joined the Columbus, O., branch in 1930, was transferred to the Cleveland office five years later, and advanced to assistant manager there in 1936. In his new capacity he succeeds G. A. Hurlbutt, resigned. Mr. Warrack, who advances from assistant manager of the San Francisco branch to his new post hegan visco branch to his new post, began with the American Surety in 1923. The Seattle branch has jurisdiction over Oregon and Washington. W. J. Lyons and S. H. Melrose, who long served as manager of the Portland and of the Seattle offices, respectively, continue as resident vice-presidents for both com-

#### **Proudfoot Travelers Surety** Man in Des Moines Branch

DES MOINES-Edwin V. Proudfoot has been appointed assistant cas-ualty manager in the Des Moines branch of the Travelers and will be in charge of fidelity and surety business, it is announced by George Voth, Des

Moines casualty manager.

Mr. Proudfoot will handle both field and underwriting duties. He is a graduate of the University of Chicago law school and was admitted to the bar before starting his insurance career. He was an underwriter with the U. S. F. & G. for 10 years until his father's death

when he took over his father's law practice at Indianalo, Ia. After six months in law practice, he decided he preferred insurance and joined the Continental Casualty, where he has been the past three years.

#### **American States Names** Northern Illinois Manager

James J. Richards has been appointed field manager of American States for northern Illinois, He is well known

in that territory. He has been in the insurance business 15 years, starting in the western department of Crum & Forster at Freeport. He later became assistant manager of the au-tomobile depart-ment of Crum & Forster, then



mobile Underwriters of Freeport as special agent. He was later made su-perintendent of agencies and held that position at the time Mid-West Automotaken over by General Casualty of Madison, Wis

# **Travelers Names Ludlow**

Burt W. Ludlow, assistant manager at the Milwaukee branch office of the Travelers, is to become manager of casualty lines at Oklahoma City. He joined the Travelers in 1926 and

was transferred to Columbus, O., and in 1935 to Cleveland. He was appointed assistant manager at Milwaukee in March, 1938.

The Travelers has just resumed writ-

The Travelers has just resumed writing casualty lines in Oklahoma after being out of that field for 11 or 12 years.

Assistant Cashier P. E. Arneson of the Kansas City office becomes field assistant in the Oklahoma branch. Born in North Dakota and a graduate of the University of North Dakota, Mr. Arneson started with the Travelers at Duluth. on started with the Travelers at Duluth nine years ago.

#### **Opens South Texas Department**

The Employers group has established

The Employers group has established a South Texas department in the Shell building, Houston, with C. Otis Flint as resident manager.

Mr. Flint, after graduation from the University of Oklahoma, was with the Travelers as special agent in Oklahoma and later in Iowa. He joined the Employers group in 1937 as agency supervisor with headquarters in Houston. The claim, engineering and payroll audit divisions will continue as formerly in Houston. audit divisions w merly in Houston.

The department at Dallas, formerly known as the Texas department, will hereafter be known as the North Texas department, with J. M. Pernollet continuing as resident manager

#### McKay Returns to Insurance

Donald McKay has joined Commer-al Standard as chief underwriter in underwriter in the Chicago office. For the last few years he has not been engaged in the insurance business. He has been resid-ing in Pittsburgh. However, he had extensive insurance experience pre-viously. From 1929 to 1936 he was an underwriter in the Chicago office of Commercial Casualty. Prior to that he was with the Fish & Schulkamp general agency at Madison, Wis., for three years and he had some experience with a New York insurance broker's office.

#### Two Join Texas General Agency

H. M. Griffith, formerly San Antonio manager of the U. S. F. & G., has been appointed special agent of the Texas General Agency Company of San Antonio for the Rio Grande valley with headquarters at Laredo, Tex.

Kenneth Spencer, who has been with the F. D. Kerbow Claims Service of Austin, Tex., has been placed in charge of the casualty claims department of the Texas General Agency Company. He

#### Joins Creed & Joy Agency at Its Detroit Office

A. McM. Creed, president of Creed & Joy, insurance brokers and agents in Detroit, announced that Herbert C. Fach has been elected vice-president to be in president to be in charge of the casualty department. He has been associated with the Great Lakes Cas-ualty of Detroit at its head office since its organization nearly seven years ago. After assisting



After assisting in the original organization work he was made superintendent of underwriting when the company started in June, 1933. He continued in that work with great ability and effectiveness. In January of last year he was elected assistant secretary.

Before going with the Great Lakes Casualty he was connected with the Central West Casualty of Detroit as home office underwriter in charge of public liability, plate glass and compensation. He is a practical underwriter and his experience has been most valuable.

field assistant in Oklahoma. In 1933, he is a law graduate of the University of Texas and has had experience in private law practice.

#### F. & D. Names Bach, Lowndes

Frank A. Bach and W. B. Lowndes. have been elected members of the executive committee of Fidelity & De-posit, to fill vacancies caused by the deaths of Howell Fisher and L. H. Beat-Mr. Bach is second vice-president son. Mr. Bach is second vice-president in charge of underwriting and production of Fidelity & Deposit and has been with F. & D. since 1902. Mr. Lowndes is first vice-president of Fidelity Trust Co. of Baltimore

#### Trepkow in Los Angeles

The Western Surety of Sioux Falls, S. Dak., intends to expand its business in southern California. It has been operating in the state for about 18 years, M. H. Trepkow, vice-president at the head office, goes to Los Angeles to take charge of the business in that territory and develop the western branch.

# COMPENSATION

# Absolves Insurer of Dismissal Blame

HARTFORD—The dismissal of two employes of the Mutual Rough Hat Company of Danbury was not prompted by a direct or indirect request of Manuplaint brought by the Connecticut Federation of Labor, Commissioner Blackall has declared in a finding.

#### Commissioner Blackall's Findings

Mr. Blackall, who held a hearing on the complaint alleging discrimination in the matter of compensation insurance and employment, finds, however, that the two hatters were discharged by the firm, which operates on a cooperative basis, "either because they were afraid their policy might not be renewed or be-cause if either of them should later be disabled and compensation or medical bills would have to be paid, it would jeapardize their coverage or cost them

additional premiums."

The two men, Michael Repko and Andrew Balash, were discharged in January. Repko, while employed by another ary. Repko, while employed by another company, had presented a claim arising out of disability from mercurial poisoning or "hatter's shakes." The claim had been rejected, according to Compensation Commissioner Buckingham, because it had been filed too late. Balash previously had received compensation payously had received compensation pay-ments for mercurial poisoning con-tracted while working in another plant.

#### Occupational Disease Problem

The conclusions, Mr. Blackall said, pose a question, the solution of which is of importance to the working man of Connecticut. There, apparently, has been no serious difficulty in connection with occupational diseases in compensation coverage with the exception of the tion coverage with the exception of the mercurial poisoning hazard in and around Danbury and Fairfield county. All companies writing this class of business in Connecticut have an arrange ment by which extra hazardous risks may be assigned to the companies by a bureau in New York consistent with the premium income of the carrier. "Genpremium income of the carrier. "Generally speaking, it has been clearly understood at conferences that any plant permitted to operate by the labor department should be able to get coverage. The labor department has cooperated fully. In the past year, particularly, considerable progress has been made. It would be a serious step backward if a development should now occur wherein any workman formerly affected with mercurial poisoning but now cured or with a definitely arrested case should or with a definitely arrested case should find himself unable to secure employ-ment because of the caution or fear of

# AN "EARLY" ADVANTAGE Let this merely symbolize the fact that our combined organization and its skilled services and facilities tend to give you that "early" . . . and preferred . . . advantage with your prospects. WE SPECIALIZE IN: Fire and Allied Lines . . . Automobile ...Inland Marine...Plate Glass...Burglary...Automobile Public Liability (all forms) . . . Special Risk Public Liability. Telephone: Randolph 8090 DEARBORN NATIONAL INSURANCE COMPANY GREAT LAKES CASUALTY COMPANY

HOME OFFICE: UNITED ARTISTS BLDG., DETROIT

40

ate

the employer or insurance difficulties arising out of compensation claims."

#### Participating Policy in Minn.

The insurance commissioner and attorney-general of Minnesota have accepted for filing what is termed a participating compensation policy of Bituminous Casualty of Rock Island, Ill. As a matter of fact, the policy is really a modification of the retrospective rating plan. Bituminous Casualty is using this

applicable only to policies that earn \$300 in premiums or more, which is the regu-lar retrospective minimum limit in Min-There is no penalty, above the manual premium, for bad experience, The maximum credit that can be earned

for good experience is 25 percent.

The question of stock companies issuing participating policies has been an issue in Minnesota from time to time. Conflicting decisons have been rendered.

#### Oregon Fund Won't Raise Rates

The Oregon industrial accident commission will not increase rates for compensation coverage the coming year. Despite fatal accidents to 40 persons in logging work in western Oregon since July, 1939, the fund has been able to maintain an adequate position through increased employment in the state, ac-

arrangement in Minnesota only. It is Apparently Bituminous Casualty is free applicable only to policies that earn \$300 to write this particular policy.

Cording to C. M. Rynerson, commission member. Rate changes are required to member. Rate changes are required to be made by March 15 each year.

C. L. Templeman, recently appointed Newark manager of the Royal Indemnity and Eagle Indemnity, is a son of F. L. Templeman, manager of the personal accident and health department of the Maryland Casualty, and one of the outstanding leaders in the Bureau of Personal Accident & Health Underwriters

# Certified

# ACCOUNTANTS

The Certified Public Accountants whose cards appear in this directory have been selected after careful investigation. They have the recommendation and the endorsement of The National Underwriter.



#### ARIZONA

# LEE & GARRETT

E. T. Garrett, C.P.A. 12th Floor Luhrs Tower Phoenix, Arizona

#### CALIFORNIA (Cont.)

# PHILIP G. SHEEHY

1214 Bank of America Bldg. San Jose, California

Accountant and Auditor TAX ADVISOR

#### FLORIDA (Cont.)

# RUSSELL S. BOGUE

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT MEMBER AMERICAN INSTITUTE

OF ACCOUNTANTS

CITIZENS BANK BUILDING TAMPA, FLORIDA

#### MINNESOTA

# STRAND & ROE

Certified Public Accountants OSCAR C. STRAND, C. P. A. CLARENCE E. ROE, C. P. A.

> Foshay Tower MINNEAPOLIS

#### CALIFORNIA

# ALLINGHAM & COMPANY

Accountants and Auditors

TAX AND MANAGEMENT CONSULTANTS

453 South Spring Street Los Angeles, Cal.

#### COLORADO

#### REDEKER & STANLEY

Certified Public Accountants \$14 University Building

Denver, Colo.

#### ILLINOIS

#### S. ALEXANDER BELL

BAUMANN, FINNEY & CO.

Certified Public Accountants

nce Accounting, Audits and Syst 208 South La Salle Street Chicago, Illinois Telephone: Central 1379

#### MISSISSIPPI

# **ROY P. COLLINS**

Certified Public Accountant Tax Advisor

Deposit Guaranty Bank Building Phone 2-2578 JACKSON, MISS.

# HAILS & MORETON

Certified Public Accountants

412 W. 6th St. Los Angeles, California

Raymond R. Hails, C.P.A., Atty.-at-Law A. L. Moreton, C.P.A., Member American Institute of Accountants

#### FLORIDA

#### PAUL R. SMOAK

Certified Public Accountant (F.L.A.) Insurance and Commercial

Auditing Tax Accounting Systems Installed For Northern and Middle Florida Suite 505 Graham Bldg.

Jacksonville, Florida

# CHASE CONOVER & CO.

Auditors & Accountants

135 So. La Salle Street Chicago

Telephone Franklin 3868

#### MISSOURI

ARTHUR L. ROSS

Certified Public Accountant

Attorney-at-Law

2513 Fidelity Building Kansas City, Missourt

Auditing

Accounting

# BENJAMIN H. HICKLIN

Certified Public Accountant Member American Institute of Accountants

> 843-6 Russ Building San Francisco

# J. B. ASHER

Certified Public Accountant

Systems-Audits-Tax Assistance Accounting Service

ORLANDO BANK & TRUST BLDG. ORLANDO, FLORIDA Orlando Phones 9821-9822

DAYTONA BEACH, FLORIDA

#### FRANKLIN 4020

# HARRY S. TRESSEL CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT AND ACTUARY 10 South La Salle Street CHICAGO

Specializing in Insurance Accounting, Audits and Systems
Audits and Systems
ASSOCIATES
M. WOLFMAN, A. A. I. A.
N. O. MOSCOVITCH, Ph. D.
L. J. LALLY

#### NEW MEXICO

#### LINDER, BURK & STEPHENSON

816 First National Bank Bldg. Albuquerque, N. M.

Branches 3 El Torreon, Santa Fe, N. M. Dashko Bldg. Hobbs, N. M.

# L. H. PENNEY & COMPANY

Certified Public Accountants

1668 Russ Bldg. 448 So. Hill St. San Francisco Los Angeles

# RING, MAHONY & ARNER

1505-10 duPont Bldg. Miami, Fla.

Accountants and Auditors

Members of
American Institute of Accountants

#### MICHIGAN

# Miller, Bailey & Company

Certified Public Accountants 932-939 Buhl Building DETROIT

RALPH C. MILLER, C. P. A.
JAMES I. BAILEY, C. P. A.
R. W. RANNIE, C. P. A.
C. J. LEHMAN, C. P. A.
JOHN L. BUSCH, C. P. A.
E. T. STRINGER, C. P. A. LANSING OFFICE 1704 Olds Tower Building

#### WASHINGTON

## HAROLD L. SCOTT & CO.

Certified Public Accountants Tax Consultants

American Institute of A

Harold L. Scott, C.P.A. V. L. Maxfield, C.P.A. C. A. Peterson, C.P.A.

Insurance Building Seattle, Wash.

#### COMPENSATION AND LIABILITY EXPERIENCE IN 1939

(From 1940 Argus Casualty Chart)

			MPENSATION EXPE		gatel I	Katıo	1 00	1939	Experience	e		Aggre	gate‡	Rati	os to Prem'
Earned remiums	Losses and Claim Expenses Paid	Ratio	Company	Earned Premiums	Losses	Losses and Claim Exp.	Losses Paid Plus Loss	Earned Premiums	Losses and Claim Expenses Paid	Ratio	Company	Earned Premiums	Losses and Claim Expenses Paid	Losses and Claim Exp. Paid	Paid Plus Loss Reser
76,659	31,907 4,188,325		Accident & Casualty Actna Casualty & Surety	92,527 34,068,157	35,702 14,936,482	38.6 43.9	76.7 64.6	1,004,631 976,723 1,682,511	469,719 593,899 777,147	46.8 60.8 46.2	American Reinsurance American States	17,045,041 5,661,293 10,820,791	5,458,474 2,975,949 5,772,481	52.6	42 66 63
8,680,196 1,266,518 28,873	1,376,346 9,593	48.3	American Automobile	311,688	128,023,173	64.4 56.8 59.8	67.0	607,357 96,520 1,068,499	352,370 16,104 645,196	58.0 16.7 60.4	Anchor Casualty Arex Indemnity Associated Indemnity		1,917,983 22,746 7,013,663	58.8 15.6	68 64 74
657,997 1,723,987	306, 102 988, 771	57.4	American Casualty American Employers American Fid. & Cas American Fidelity American General	3,682,740 18,466,538 52,579	49,018	64.7 76.1	72.0 72.1 76.1	316,084 2,293,581	176,217	55.8 46.7	Hankers Indemnity	1,636,071	833,865	51.0	62
22,728 299,055 377,610	14,350 135,676 573,335	63.1 45.4 41.6	American General American Motorists	64,380 920,692 9,864,023	37,221 434,590 5,265,216	57.8 47.2 53.4	74.5 68.8 64.7	128,630 1,075,151 92,512	98,260 498,796 24,712	76.4 46.4 26.8	Buckeye Union Cas	856,797	291,806		54 57 57
11,718 739,574 914,106	8,343 90,404	71.2 12.2	American Policyholders	8,463,516	72,278	70.7 14.0 59.7	83.6 38.5 75.9	2,225,625	1,216,848	54.7 60.6	Car & General	13,533,041 19,614,936	7,863,394 12,880,469	58.1 65.7	66
541,436 74,813	30,306	45.7 47.6 40.5	American Surety Anchor Casualty Arex Indemnity Associated Indem., Cal	4,635,014	2,127,341	45.9 37.8	56.6 65.0	3,527,072 354,080 1,188,571	1,838,664 230,710 483,974	65.2 40.7	Citizens Casualty Columbia Casualty	32,248,500 4,499,955 21,660,750	18,010,454 3,426,926 13,594,752	55.8 76.2 62.8	75
,949,244	696,582	49.9 53.7 72.5	Bankers Indemnity Bituminous Casualty	9,609,270	6,052,017	63.0 63.1	69.3 71.4 74.8	3,274,540 1,643,668 484,409	1,533,012 1,064,896 199,752	46.8 64.8 41.2	Car & General. Central Surety & Ins Century Indemnity Citizens Casualty Columbia Casualty Commercial Casualty Commercial Standard Connecticut Indemnity Continental Casualty	67,860,450 8,337,313 2,158,145	43,563,646 5,304,547 899,292	64.2 63.6 41.7	67
482,394 945,331	3,285,870 278,691 554,590	57.8 58.7	Car & General	2,829,177	1,665,753	58.9	69.4	6,633,695 1,916,646	3,062,958	47.0	Continental Casualty Eagle Indemnity	71 496 8061	38 719 369	54.9	6
762,428	1,125,137	62.8	Century Indemnity Citizens Casualty Coal Operators Cas	14,269,643 203,735 2,667,531	9,611,696 169,373 1,117,159	67.4 83.1 41.9	76.6 83.1 76.5	243,918 16,042 3,060	100,877 4,333 1,885	41.4 27.0 61.2	Eagle Indemnity Economy Auto., Ill Emmeo Casualty Empire Casualty	793,050 16,042 3,080	289,690 4,333 1,885	36.5 27.0 61.2	7
659,565 341,877	346,191 263,571	52.5 77.1			19,951,701	74.4	79.5 80.1	982,122 10,890,553 4,811,164	484,087 6,573,034 1,746,714	49.3 60.4 36.3	Employers Casualty	7,699,537 267,183,144 49,476,050	4,240,405 150,022,434	55.1 56.1 44.1	6 5 5
739,737 116,988 3,821,589	497,013 59,958 2,066,128	67.2 51.3 54.1	Commercial Casualty Commercial Standard Consolidated Cas. Continental Casualty	4,839,615 1,289,449 44,395,608	3,362,924 776,667 27,470,838	69.5 60.2 61.9	75.0 71.5 69.0	152,683 4,128,644	96,415 1,692,555	63.2 41.0	European Genl Reins.	1,978,930 48,815,327	1,391,886 15,643,632	70.3 32.0	4
785,272 102,777	435,073 53,054	55.4 51.6	Eagle Indemnity	10,633,589	7,341,680	69.01 51.6	79.4 57.3	9,500,184	4,584,202	48.3	Excess Ins. Co	14,787,884 197,485,669 8 515 780	8,408,284 121,977,447 5,769,500		6
373,217 238,651 3,637,255	230,813 123,332 5,268,131	61.8 51.7 61.0	Empire Casualty Employers Casualty, Tex Employers, Ala. Emp. Liab. Assur, Corp.	4,138,703 1,924,135 249,433,767	2,881,893 1,034,261 159,647,475	53.8 64.0	74.9 57.9 67.8	2,503,410 175,244 426,904	1,243,168 156,047	49.7 89.0	First Reins., Conn	16,546,703	7,812,023	47.2	6
434,859 715,197 57,822	193,380 437,154 12,104	44.5 61.1 20.9	Employers Reins, Corp., Eureka Cas., Pa., Euro, Gen, Reins, Corp.,	12,495,879 6,922,440 949,990	6, (92, 495)	54.4 50.4 25.0	64.4 62.2 66.9	10,301,699	172,481 4,780,074 355,463	40.4 46.4 52.6	General Accident	2,649,216 168,299,368 4,776,149	96,687,369	57.5	5
94,472 6,112,008	27,066	28.6 65.9	Excess Ins. of Amer	1,798,846	811,233	45.1 64.6	61.5	2,034,923 2,698,190 2,950,997	868,680 758,392 1,329,421	42.7 28.1 45.1	General Cas., Wis General Cas. of Amer General Reins, Corp	14,408,533 32,230,518	7,483,503	.51.9	4
1,537,676 15,642	1,292 910,922 8,828	59.2 56.4	Fidelity & Casualty Fidelity & Deposit Firemans Fund Indem First Reins., Hartford	3,129,283 9,191,850 216,113	4,900,060	67.9 53.9 59.0	68.8 68.0	7,546,540 210,231	3,727,362 95,655	49.4 45.5	Glens Falls Indem Globe Indemnity Government Employees	141,515,152 437,816	75,219,676 173,742	53.2 39.7	5
.209,550 10,581		57.1 91.7	General Accident	77,309,140 283,576	54,042,519	69.9	74.8 99.1	4,673,447 451,436 53,090	2,549,338 347,639 7,791	77.0 14.7	Great Lakes Cas	42,439,663 2,039,273	1,288,645	53.1 63.2	
585,320 .514,544 .788,658	138,333 820,473 2,426,013	23.6 54.2 64.0	General Accident General Cas. of Amer. General Reins, Corp. Gless Falls Indemnity Globe Indemnity	13,829,567	6,826,827 5,853,581 70,346,318	49.4 56.6 67.8	61.5 69.9 73.9	15,089,167 339,545 2,236,290	7,085,416	47.0 69.0	Hartford Acci. & Indem	200,935,503	110,011,391	54.7	1
401,048 175,975	1,350,330	56.2 56.3	Gulf Casualty	2,782,546	1,546,079	64.0 55.6	75.0 70.4	8,243 342,393	1,147,560 4,468 224,790	51.3 54.2 65.7	Home Indemnity Home, Hawaii Hoosier Casualty Houston Fire & Cas	202,157	11,250,261 82,043 1,123,923	40.6	
331,869	6,110,195 12,364	59.1 55.6	Hartford Acci. & Indem. Hawkeye Casualty Home Indemnity	143,696,838 30,937	96,591,710	67.2 59.2 99.7	75.1 82.5 103.8	175,868	102,445	58.3	Illinois Casualty	2,082,500	18,517	25.6	1
28,803 ,568,716		40.2 60.8	Houston Fire & Cas	1 150,042	31,384	34:4	34.4 79.3	313,293 5,565,111 132,458	8,901	61.7 40.8 6.7	Illinois Natl. Casualty Indem. Ins. Co. of N. A. Indiana Ins. Co Insurors Indem. & Ins	2,631,830 86,287,690 -2,272,313	48,638,915 948,451	56.4	
77, 395 268, 901	6,579 118,050	8.5 43.9	Industrial Indem	77,395 472,630	6,579 181,223	39.3	70.0 - 65.0	1,243,133			Keystone Auto Club Cas	16,503,281	8,240,581	49.9	i i
528,512 ,302,646 830,026		59.9 63.1 48.7	London & Lanc. Indem London Guar. & Acci Manufacturers Cas., Pa	8,073,013	5,806,711 68,810,867 5,830,642	71.9 66.8 60.5	77.4 70.9 67.8	1,829,162 2,759,658 96,829	1,539,000	61.7 55.8	London & Lanc, Indem London Guar, & Acci	30,044,880 104,713,664	17,625,378 60,393,373 261,498		ri :
,624,245 ,942,084	4,163,100	62.8 53.7	Maryland Casualty Mass. Bond. & Ins	28,000,990	17,641,093	68.7 63.0	73.0 72.4	1,875,770 8,627,409	1,032,423	55.0 53.7	Magyland Cusualty		1119,000,044	44.7	
267,278	217,641 867,966	81.4	Merchants Indemnity Metropolitan Cas	17,491,781	7,812 15,124,028 5,104,013	68.1 86.5 40.1	68.1 90.6 59.2	5,601,161 1,014,473 293,106	494,791 164,049	60.6 48.8 56.0	Mass. Bond. & Ins		1,993,643	52.2 61.6	
255,551 5,527,125	136,862 2,245,806	53.6 63.7	National Auto., Cal National Casualty New Amsterdam Cas	1,670,946 57,868,303	979,078 40,955,119	58.6 70.8	70.7 78.3	693,588 3,926,038 393,686		44.5 45.6 71.8	Merchants Indemnity Metropolitan Casualty	5,616,482	27,790,160	60.1	1
345,614 33,097 427,048		57.7	Norwich Union Indem	9.874,930	7,457,068	74,3 75,5 56,2	86.4 78.6	515,090 490,391	189,253 220,387	36.7 44.9	National Auto., Cal National Casualty New Amsterdam Cas	1,705,737	844,628	81 49.5	H
,525,841 452	1,609,131	63.7	Ocean Acci. & Guar Ohio Casualty	103, 183, 694	68,016,084	65.9	69.2	5,314,677 122,589 1,008,329	2,471,592 64,733 595,210	46.5 52.8 59.0	New Century Casualty New York Casualty	93,384,237 553,828 13,136,829	58,060,911 393,051 9,266,114	71.0	H
,622,111 ,106,749 9,622	1,830,876 506,857 991	50.5 45.8 10.3	Pacific Employers Pacific Indemnity Peerless Casualty	9,052,034	15,434,922 4,806,516 5,490	55.7 53.1 30.8	65.7 64.1 65.0	1,050,473 537,574	403,250 281,763	38.4 52.4	New Century Casualty New York Casualty Northwest Cas., Wash Northwestern Natl. Cas.	6,504,260	3,080,646	6 47.4 4 55.8	8
,746,434 421,117	2,816,725 168,321	41.8 40.0	Penn. Mfrs. Assn Petroleum Casualty Phoenix Indemnity	74 972 040	41,523,612 2,852,429	55.4 43.6 63.4	65.8 53.2 71.0	115,683 861,920 2,867,738	332, 337	72.4 38.6 50.8	Occidental Indemnity	8,489,570		8 55.3	31
984,677 10,019 446,254	562,207 3,347 1,910,233	57.1 33.4 55.4	Preferred Accident	10,019	7,259,615 3,347 48,358,549	33.4	65.0	3,054,042 528,784	251,669		Ohio Casualty	3,957,266	2,107,466	55.1 6 53.3	
296,366 829,257	201,780 422,408	68.1 50.9	Safety Casualty St. Paul-Mercury Indem Selected Risks Indem	1 9 010 540	1 045 0001	58.5 57.7	67.8 68.3	449,849 539,366 2,720,941	254, 851	91.8 47.2 47.9	Pacific Employers		1,407,68	5 47.1	
209,745 037,488 694,828	114,958 2,430,142 479,274	54.8 60.2 69.0	Sciected Risks Indem Standard Accident Standard Sur. & Cas Sun Indemnity	871,830 83,194,621 5,717,269	452,453 53,669,700 3,431,938	51.9 64.5 60.0	63.3 69.7 71.3	170,511 1,641,363 1,133,315	31,511 758,169	18.5 46.5 34.4	Pennsylvania Casualty	1,018,631 3,590,821 17,064,237	413,89 1,661,16	40.6	3
660, 371 508, 718		60.4 49.3				65.8 66.4	73.5	1,713,667 2,639,029	824,152 1,513,961	48.1 57.4	Preferred Accident	24,103,407 47,585,691	13,272,40	3 55.1 6 56.1	
,094,797 ,490,786	964,759 574,859 10,520,827	38.6 58.3	Traders & General Travelers Indemnity Travelers Ins.	8,140,658 1,848,481	665,045	71.0 36.0 62.9	76.4 71.5 68.0	299,765 271,367 5,846,755	149,800 2,934,572	55.2 50.2	Protective Indemnity	2,731,665 1,580,454 116,252,288	1,456,75 860,68 64,097,23		
151,654 699,502	89,815 566,594	59.2	Tri-State Casualty	. 849,627	503,157	59.2	67.3 78.2	3,146,653 419,865 5,229,201	239,614	40.6 57.1 48.5	Selected Risks Indem	19,211,966 2,778,286 129,648,745	10,237,370 1,505,340 74,021,520	6 53.3 6 54.3 8 57.1	2
25,856 ,208,990 ,981,111	1,512,275	16.0 68.5 60.0	United Employers United Pacific United States Casualty. U. S. Fidelity & Guar. United States Guarantee Utilities Ins. Co. West American	87,869 42,807,311	60,737 30,603,703 123,595,193	69.1 71.5 70.4	75.8 74.8	1,319,636 185,702 1,446,830	59,479	32.0	Standard Sur. & Cas Suburban Auto Sun Indemnity	10,017,131 971,031 25,358,319	5,868,68° 395,17° 16,487,95°	7 58.6 8 40.7 9 65.0	5
243,136 96,541	83,837 57,094	34.5 59.1	United States Guarantee Utilities Ins. Co	1,200,622 854,078 21,831	399, 271 547, 791 21, 175	33.3 64.1 97.0	55.4 69.3	215,153 387,304 2,225,316	161, 539	75.1	Traders & General	744,015 2,216,567	1,860,13	60.4 4 83.5	1
455,906 137,515	135,459	85.9 98.5	Western Casualty	3,558,029	2,312,686	65.0 70.3	97.0 75.2 71.7	21,831,745 1,434,581	11,445,347 765,406		Travelers Indemnity Travelers Ins. Trinity Universal	12,216,348 487,113,320 10,968,372	5,225,70 260,089,876 6,232,286	7 42.8 6 53.4 6 56.8	1
356,378 ,115,506	60,319 2,515,908	16.9 61.1	Western Surety	2,608,088 82,285,151	1,217,024 54,593,403	46.7 66.3	52.6 73.6	9,711 177,750 135,435	96,159	3.8 54.1 54.1	Tri-State Casualty Union, Indiana	36, 484 1,885, 224	1,141,97	9 11.6 9 60.6 6 66.3	3
			LIABILITY EXPERI	ENCE				1,033,520 2,614,369 31,510,051	474,913 1,146,782	46.0	United Pacific	6,932,279 75,993,150	4,240,25 47,440,68	61.2 62.4	2
635,524 3,806,351	5,662,558	30.3 41.0	Accident & Casualty Actua Casualty & Surcty Actua Life	984,63	271,605 7 46,834,154	27.6. 46.6	56.1	2,628,358 173,880	1,141,908 91,667	52.7	C. S. Guarantee	24,046,672 2,320,689	10,923,40 1,440,71	2 59.8 4 45.5 4 62.1	5
1,531,426 2,085,729 0,266,609	902,139	43.6	Allstate Ins. Co	. 243, 171, 41 8, 155, 41 107, 725, 82	6 3,670,853 1 63,070,807	55,8 45.0 58.5	59.7 63.8	495,455 7,628	345,797	12.1	West American	29,753	10.58	1 35.6	)
2,139,621 2,661,421 2,939,339	1,214,818	56.8 56.6 61.9	Allstate Ins. Co American Automobile American Cassalty American Employers American Fid. & Cass	. 17,504,31 29,678,55 17,425,63	9 10,435,385 1 17,778,653 11 10,858,869	59.6 59.9 62.3	65.1 64.8	1,586,709 556,360			Western Cas. & Sur	14,862,237	9,563,42	9 64.5 0 64.5	2
198,915			American Fid. & Us. American Fidelity American General American Indemnity American Motorists American Policyholders	1,761,93	1,806,042	1511	****	472, 461 6, 369, 798	221,6°4	46.9	Western Casualty, III Wolverine Vorkshire Indem. Zurich General	4,615,376 5,818,693	2,274,59: 3,802,37	9 65.3	3]

# U.S. Agency Probes **Dover Casualty**

WASHINGTON-Formation of the WASHINGTON—Formation of the Dover Casualty, insurance affiliate of Associated Gas & Electric system, one of the country's largest utility systems, was described at a federal power commission hearing by Henry P. Marshall, president of Brown, Crosby & Co., New York City, the system's insurance managers. He said formation of Dover Castalt was decided on after considering a mission hearing by Henry P. Marshall, president of Brown, Crosby & Co., New York City, the system's insurance managers. He said formation of Dover Casualt was decided on, after considering a number of possibilities, to obtain a central medium through which various types of insurance needed by A. G. &

E. could be bought on a wholesale basis rather than by handling the insurance of each company in the system

The Securities & Exchange Commission has contended that under its power to regulate public utilities' subsidiaries it should be consulted in any move in connection with Dover Casualty. This move was contested by the A. G. & E.

him with a desk set, while the various claim offices throughout the state gave him a celeret, and the Perkins & Geoghegan agency presented him with a lamp. Mr. Heineman is president of the Claim Association Club of Cincin-

#### National Surety at New Orleans

# COMPANIES

## Order Central Mutual Assessment

Circuit Judge Finnegan of county ordered an assessment of policy-holders of Central Mutual of Chicago holders of Central Mutual of Chicago Tuesday, thus marking another step in the slow and much-contested liquidation of this carrier, which was placed in receivership over three years ago. The order, which had been contested by Central Mutual and by Transamerican Freight Lines, an assured, was first requested by H. G. Miller, receiver, in May, 1938 and was the subject of a hearing by Master in Chancery L. C. Reid after the objections were filed in December, 1938.

The order of the court upheld Mr.

cember, 1938.

The order of the court upheld Mr.
Miller on all counts. It applies to the
assured under all policies held at any
time between Jan. 31, 1933 and Jan. 11,
1937, and calls for 100 percent of the
cash premium shown in each policy.

Master Reid was awarded a fee of

\$2,977 for conducting the hearings

#### **New South Bend Company** to Write Auto Full Cover

SOUTH BEND, IND.—Organization of the Tower Casualty, with headquarters here, has been announced by W. D. Egly, an accountant, who formed the Legion Life in 1936 and who was presi-dent of the Rural Bankers Life prior to the consolidation of the two life companies last year.

nies last year.

Starting with \$200,000 capital, the new company will write full cover automobile insurance and, according to announcements, later will expand into all states and do a general casualty business.

Incorporators include Fred G. Coffield,

Incorporators include Fred G. Coffield, president Bankers Discount Corporation, South Bend automobile finance firm; J. B. Morehead, Chicago, district sales manager Studebaker Corporation; W. J. O'Leary, Louisville, president Vitox Corporation of America and Aristo Dry Cleaners, both South Bend firms; R. W. McIntosh, Indianapolis, president Old Equity Life; Frank Palmer, Jr., sales manager Reliable Dairy, South Bend, and Harlan E. Orr, Plymouth, Ind., attorney.

#### **Auto-Owners to Write All** Casualty Coverages

LANSING, MICH.—Entrance into the general casualty field by the Auto-Owners, automobile mutual, was announced by Vern V. Moulton, president, at its annual agency convention here with more than 1,000 agents and guests in attendance.

R. J. Icks, formerly home office underwriting manager of the Hardware Mutual Casualty, has been named to manage the new general casualty division. He had been with the Hardware Mutual for over 10 years. He is a brother-in-law of Commissioner Duel of Wisconsin.

Reporting an increase in total assets

brother-in-law of Commissioner Duel of Wisconsin.

Reporting an increase in total assets during 1939 of \$382,791 to a total of \$3,603,605 and an exceptionally low public liability and property damage loss ratio. Mr. Moulton announced an immediate downward revision of rates on these coverages in Michigan and Ohio territories. Rates are controlled in Indiana, the only other state in which the Auto-Owners operates.

The rate revisions in Michigan for the five territories reduce combined "P.D. and P.L." rates from \$2 to \$1 per policy, the maximum reduction being in regions one, two and four and the \$1 cut in regions three to five. Ohio revisions in 13 territories amount to \$2 per policy in six regions and \$1 in seven. Michigan combined rates for these coverages under the new schedule range from \$17 in region five to \$22 in region one. Ohio rates run from \$16

ion

in

eid

he

of

REPORT.

sioner Emery spoke.

#### New Head of Farmer Mutuals

George F. Johnson of New Hampton, George F. Johnson of New Hampton, Ia., has been elected president of the American Farmer Mutual Life and the American Farmer Mutual Life and the American Farmer Mutual Automobile of Des Moines, succeeding William McArthur of Mason City, Ia., who resigned as president of the two companies because of the press of his duties as an administrator for the A.A.A. in Washington. He had been president since 1929. Mr. Johnson has been a director of the companies for nine years.

Continental Casualty's and the present year successive succeeding William Crando, Fla., states that provided that forms will be agencies by the end of Milliam Continental Casualty's Continental Casualty has

#### Trinity Universal May Build

DALLAS — Although denying that "plans are being pushed" E. T. Harrison, president of the Trinity Universal, says plans may go ahead for the erection of a home office building on property at the corner of Main and Harwood re-cently acquired by the company. He said a decision probably will be reached in the next 30 days.

### Late President's Portrait Unveiled

COLUMBUS, O.—At the annual meeting of the Buckeye Union companies a life-sized painting of the late

in the mutual's region 22 to \$26 in region 11.

Premium income for 1939 was \$2,648,995 while losses paid totaled \$1,024,299.
Total income was \$2,790,597 and total disbursements \$2,422,562.

At the convention banquet Commissioner Emery space.

Figure Forest space. were reported.

With a premium income of \$214,854 in 1939, the fire company has set a goal of \$300,000 for the present year.

The American Fire & Casualty of Orlando, Fla., states that plans are rapidly being consummated for the writing of fidelity and surety bonds. It is expected that forms will be forwarded to agencies by the end of March

### Continental Casualty's Increase

Continental Casualty has made an unusual record in production during the first two months, its increase being \$765,000. Every department showed an

A hearing has been set April 1 by District Judge Archer of Austin, Tex., on the report of H. J. Yarborough of Dallas, master in chancery, in the state's receivership suit against Casualty Underwriters and Underwriters Agency.

The General Casualty of Seattle, has been licensed in Oklahoma. Lynn S. Martinson, Oklahoma City, is appointed state agent.

The Emmco Casualty of South Bend, Ind., has been admitted to Nebraska.

# an ounce of PREVENTION is worth a pound of CURE...

### INSPECTIONS.. When the American Glass Company makes

a replacement the Foreman is instructed to make a thorough inspection of other plates not broken, for looseness or other faulty defects, etc., that may cause glass to become cracked. A report is submitted at once.

### REPAIRS.

If advised by insurance companies, we are pleased to give this added service of tightening loose glass, moldings and other minor repairs. This service insures against future breakage, and is done without additional

### RESEARCH..

Before a replacement is made, cause of the break, which may be due to action of acids, paint, erosion, etc., is investigated. A detailed report of the case is made and submitted to the insurance company.

### SERVICE..

Reliable and dependable service, hand-inhand with speed, have made the American Glass Company the recognized leader in the Chicago Plate glass replacement field.

### phone MOHawk 1100



### ACCIDENT AND HEALTH

### **Eastern General Agents** of Union Mutual Gather

The leading eastern general agents of Union Mutual Life were called to Boston for a meeting. This was an all-day session and was presided over by President Rolland E. Irish. About 25 general agents were present and these men were agents were present and these men were introduced to representatives of the new accident and health department. The purposes and aims of the new order were dealt with in detail and an analysis was made of various policy forms. A was made of various policy forms. A banquet followed, and Commissioner Harrington of Massachusetts was the guest speaker. Present also as a guest was Senator E. S. Oppenheimer.

President Irish acted as master of ceremonies and called upon Fred Jordan of the home office agency of Union

of the home office agency of Union Mutual Life for the address of welcome to the new members of the accident and health department. Vice-president Chester W. McNeill responded. This was followed by a theater party.

### **Equitable Society Reports Accident Payment Record**

The Equitable Society reports that including double indemnity payments of \$866,292 on 334 lives, a total of \$4,777,503 was paid under ordinary and group policies as a direct result of accidents. Automobile fatalities headed the list. Of the 1,751 accidental death claims paid, 690 were casualties involving drivers, passengers or pedestrians. Over half of the double indemnity claims, 51.5 percent, represented deaths resulting from automobile accidents. Next to automobile accidents, with 371 ordinary and 319 group, come accidental falls, 118 or-319 group, come accidental falls, 118 or-dinary and 72 group. Accidental drown-ings recorded 53 ordinary and 56 group.

### Roberts to National Travelers

D. J. Roberts has been appointed di-D. J. Roberts has been appointed director of agencies of the National Travelers Casualty of Des Moines. He has been in insurance work for 28 years. For 18 years he was with the Great Western of Des Moines, which was merged with the Washington National in 1937, and gives they have the party of the property of the property of the property of the property of the party o in 1937, and since then has been agency supervisor of that company.

### Medical Reimbursement Is Issued by United, Chicago

The United of Chicago is placing on the market a hospital, residence, surgical and medical expense reimbursement policy, providing \$5 per day for the first 30 days and \$3 per day for the second 30 days of hospital confinement, \$10 operating room, \$10 anesthetic and \$5 x-ray charge for a premium of \$1 monthly. monthly.

Surgical operations up to \$100 and

medical attendance expenses are pro-vided at a separate charge of 70 and 30

cents per month, respectively.

The policy will be issued to employed men and women, also to students in any school or college as direct assured, and to a housewife, child or children as additional assured of the husband or parent covered under a direct policy.

### Ill. Hospital Associations' 1939 Premiums \$1,285,185

Hospital associations in Illinois col-lected \$1,285,185 in premiums for hospitalization insurance in 1939 and paid claims of \$850,987, according to their reports filed with the Illinois insurance department. Premiums and losses of the seven associations reporting are as

	Prems.	Losses
Hospital Service Corp.\$1	,010,046	\$656,296
Cent. Ill. Hosp. Ser. A.	75,133	51,984
Group Hospital Serv	66,381	49,273
Assoc. Hosp. Serv	58,481	40,490
Decatur Hosp. Serv	40,608	31,052
Assoc. Hosp., Danville	19,911	14,207
No. Ill. Hosp. Serv	14,625	7,685
-		

### Claim Men Hear Ridgely

LOS ANGELES-The Los Angeles Life & Accident Claim Association had as speaker Stephen Ridgely, Pacific Coast manager Hooper-Holmes Bureau, on "Investigation of Carbon Monoxide" Deaths" from an insurance viewpoint. The next meeting will be April 9.

### Diehl B. M. A. Wisconsin Manager

Gilbert A. Diehl of Milwaukee has been appointed Wisconsin manager for Business Men's Assurance. He succeeds Walter Rhodes, who has joined Continental Assurance as supervisor at the head office. Mr. Diehl has been connected

with B. M. A. since 1937 and has been a leading producer. He is vice-president a leading producer. He of the 1940 Life Club.

### Organizing in New Hampshire

An accident and health association is being formed in Manchester, N. H., which is expected to take in the entire state. One meeting already has been held and another is set for March 29

to set up a permanent organization. General Agent Fowler of the Monarch Life is taking the initiative in the move-

#### **Accident Claim Contested**

The Fidelity & Casualty is defending a suit in United States court at Richmond, Va., for recovery under a \$7,500 accident policy carried by Dr. L. T.

## PAST () protected by an accident policy just the same!



• You can step up your premium income by writing this Over Age Accident Contract which also provides medical

Accidents are a constant threat to older people who have lost the firm step of youth. Yet, at this age when they need it most, protection against accidents is hardest to obtain.

Many agents and brokers, unable to secure coverage of this type through ordinary sources, have added materially to their premium incomes by writing the Over Age Accident Contract available through this organization.

Underwritten by prominent underwriters, it covers death, dismemberment and weekly indemnity or death separately. Full details will be sent on request.

R. N. CRAWFORD & CO., Inc. \*

1915 - TWENTY-FIFTH ANNIVERSARY - 1940

### AMERICAN RE-INSURANCE CO.

Robert C. Ream, President

99 John Street

New York

DECEMBER 31st, 1939

 Surplus
 4,925,022,53

 Voluntary Contingency Reserve
 500,000,00

 Reserve for Losses.
 4,411,967,35

 All Other Liabilities
 2,659,228.69

 TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS
 14,496,218.57

NOTE: Securities carried at \$361,062.50 in the above statement are deposited as required by law.

CASUALTY • FIDELITY • SURETY Re-Insurance

REINSURANCE - EXCESS COVERS

### EXCESS UNDERWRITERS, INC.

JOSEPH P. GIBSON, JR.

MORTIMER D. PIER

90 John Street

New York, N. Y.

Price, Richmond specialist, who fell to his death from the fifth floor of an office building in that city last summer. Cor-oner Wlliams decided that he came to oner Williams decided that he came to his death as a result of a fall while suf-fering from a heart attack. The com-pany contends that he did not come to his death accidentally and it is therefore not liable under the terms of the policy.

#### O'Connor to Speak in Columbus

E. H. O'Connor, Bankers Indemnity, past president of the National Accident & Health Association, will address the Columbus Accident & Health Association April 19.

### **Guest Speakers Announced**

NEW YORK—Guest speakers at the annual meeting of the Bureau of Personal Accident & Health Underwriters, to be held at the Claridge Hotel, Atlantic City, May 16-17, will be Dr. H. M. Stevenson, assistant medical director Aetna Life; D. C. Gibson, publicity manager Maryland Casualty; S. H.

Whipple, special representative Retail Credit Men's Association, and R. E. Richman, Boston, vice-president The NATIONAL UNDERWRITER.

### Lyons Has Accident Department

The Keith Lyons agency of the Capitol Life, San Antonio, Tex., has been appointed general agent of the Interstate Business Men's Accident. Mr. Lyons will continue to devote his entire time to Rose, formerly with the Occidental Life of California, manager of the accident and health department.

### Chicago Stag on April 12

Health Association's annual stag on April 12
Health Association's annual stag on April 13 are now nearing completion. The gathering is to be held in the Mural room of the Morrison Hotel and tickets will be \$2. R. A. Kox, Travelers, is in charge of tickets. Many companies and agencies are planning to invite their brokers.

### CASUALTY PERSONALS

Roy Tuchbreiter, executive vice-president of Continental Casualty, is leaving within a few days for his ranch near Eugene, Ore. Mr. Tuchbreiter is developing a herd of white faced Here-ford cattle. He enjoys rugged, outdoor and his ranch has become a real by. He expects to be away until life and his r hobby. He e about May 1.

F. S. Brown, vice-president and secretary of the Standard Accident, and Mrs. Brown have been enjoying a three weeks' sojourn at Hollywood Beach, Fla. Assistant Secretary E. A. Warnica and Mrs. Warnica are also vacationing in Hollywood Beach.

R. M. Clark, vice-president and comptroller of the Continental Casualty and Continental Assurance of Chicago, now back at his desk giving full time service after spending six weeks or so in the hospital and at home, having undergone an operation for gallstones. During this period, while he was recuperating at home, a new daughter came to his household, making three graces for the Clark family. The youngster, very loyal to the Continental organization, chose her birthday the same day as that of President M. P. Cornelius of the Continental Casualty, who is also vice-president of the Continental Assurance.

Otis Maxwell, manager of the Dollar in the hospital and at home, having un-

Otis Maxwell, manager of the Dallas office of the Standard Accident, who has been seriously ill in the hospital for the past week, is improving according to latest reports.

Assistant Secretary W. E. Kraft of the Continental Casualty head office is on a trip to the Pacific Coast getting in touch with leading agencies and branch offices of the company. Mr. Kraft is head of the surety department.

Adolph Blaha, a special agent in the Newark claims bureau of the Association of Casualty & Surety Executives, died at his home in Roseland, N. J. He was 47 years old.

Lester J. Bradshaw, Jr., Milwaukee agency supervisor Fidelity & Casualty, won the prepared speech section of the public speaking contest conducted by the Dale Carnegie Institute. At the finals in Chicago last week, five contestants represented Wisconsin, Illinois, Indiana, Missouri and Iowa. Eliminations went on for 15 weeks and over 200 husiness on for 15 weeks and over 200 business and professional men took part. Judges at the finals were Dr. William Johnson, Chicago superintendent of schools, J. T. Marshman, president National Association of Teachers of Speech, and Arthur Langtry of the Dale Carnegie organization. A number of insurance men took part in the contest.

President C. B. Bowen and R. H. Platts, vice-president of **Standard Accident**, were visitors in Chicago, conferring with V. H. Bartholomew, resi-

dent vice-president. They were en route to the Pacific Coast, where they will visit the branch offices and agencies. They expect to be away from the home office for five weeks.

L. S. Anderson, 50, for 15 years an excutive in the financial department of the Liberty Mutual, died in a Boston

J. W. Moyles, assistant manager in the Pacific Coast department of the Hartford Accident, received numerous floral tributes from friends and associates as well as congratulatory letters and wires from the home office, field men and agents on his 25th anniversary with the company. He was honor guest a luncheon tendered by his associated in the company of the company of the company. at a luncheon tendered by his asso-ciates. He started in the surety busi-ness almost 40 years ago.

Vice-president Eugene L. Stritch of the National Life & Accident of Nashville, accompanied by Mrs. Stritch, his sister, and two brothers with their famisister, and two brothers with their families, went to Chicago to witness the installation ceremony where Archbishop Samuel A. Stritch, a brother, formerly head of the Milwaukee diocese of the Catholic Church was made head of the Chicago diocese. Archbishop Stritch is a native of Nashville, having served his church in his beyond a seates here. church in his boyhood as altar boy.

Vice-president Stritch entered the service of the National Life & Accident 26 years ago as a clerk in the agents' record division. He became assistant secretary in 1922, was made assistant vice-president in 1938 and vice-president last February.

Miss Maude B. Holton, 50, agency secretary and a director of the National Protective of Kansas City, died there. She was president of the Business and Professional Women's Club, and a member of the Women's Bar Associations of Kansas City and Missouri. She was the National Protective's first employed when it was founded in 1926 and a when it was founded in 1926, and a member of the original directorate. She had been agency secretary since 1930.

### Taylor Consults on Spence Agency

RICHMOND, VA. — B. Con way Taylor, manager Baltimore branch of the United States Fidelity & Guaranty, was here in connection with negotiations for the taking over of the business of the late E. Leslie Spence, long general agent here for the company. Several firms in the city are said to be bidding for the husiness for the business.

Before returning to Baltimore, Mr. Taylor planned to go to Chapel Hill, N. C., to make a talk before an insurance school being conducted there by the North Carolina Association of Insurance school being conducted there by ance Agents. He was in charge of the branch of the U. S. F. & G. in Rich-mond for several years before being transferred to Baltimore.

# POINTERS FOR LOCAL AGENTS

### Aetna Casualty Agents Given Some Valuable Sales Tips

KANSAS CITY—Definite selling plans paid agents more proportionately than haphazard soliciting last year, E. C. Knapp, agency secretary Aetna Casualty, told the sales conference of Aetna Casualty held here, attended by agents of western Missouri and Kansas. Agents who participated most in the \$17,121,096 the company and its affiliates paid agents in commissions in 1939 were those who used selling plans, Mr. Knapp emphasized.

R. C. Larson, field supervisor accident and health; Amos E. Redding, field supervisor fidelity, surety and forgery; A. D. Bryan, field supervisor Aetna sales plans, and G. M. O'Brien, field supervisor automobile, also were on the program.

#### Helps Bolster Declining Income

Of the \$1,189,000,000 in casualty business written in 1938, according to Mr. Larson, \$160,000,000 or 13 percent, was accident premiums, and of the \$28,000,000 casulty premiums written in Missouri in 1938, \$4,897,000 was accident.

souri in 1938, \$4,897,000 was accident. With reduced fire and automobile rates, the agent's income is shrinking, he said. It would pay to supplement it with accident premiums.

He said while many agents feel the line is too complicated, 15 minutes study of the manual would give them the fundamentals. All policies are variations of one basic contract, and if the agent understands that one the variations are simple.

tions are simple.
This business is not hard to sell, he

This business is not hard to sell, he said.

"Suppose a man's annual salary is \$2,-655. Ask him what salary he would rather have: (1) \$2,655 a year, or \$2,-600 plus \$50 per week for life, \$1,000 medical expense, \$5,000 for loss of life, etc. Which do you think he'll choose? If you can't sell him, don't worry too much about it, but go on to the next prospect; you'll sell, if you're an average agent, only one in 10, anyway."

Accident business has the lowest lapse ratio of any line, he said.

There's nothing mysterious about selling it. "Explain the policy provisions and try to close," he advised. "Too many agents wait too long to try for the signature."

Fidelity, surety and burglary are

the signature."
Fidelity, surety and burglary are probably the least developed of all insurance lines, Mr. Redding said. Agents also apparently feel these are complicated, mysterious lines. At least the average agent seems to know very little about this type of insurance.

### Sales Points on Fidelity

Fidelity coverage is simply dishonesty insurance, he explained. The agent should tell the assured that on discovery protection stops unless he no-tifies the surety. Another sales point is the salvage provision; the employer must be loss free before surety becomes entitled to participate in salvage. The agent should explain the cut-off clause—the length of time after policy termination in which the loss can be discovered and still be covered.

Mr. Redding believes fidelity is not sold more simply because agents won't make the effort, not because it is too complicated for them to understand. In

urer of a corporation, the key man who handles other insurance for his company, Mr. Redding said. The field is unworked. Its sale is as much the agents' duty as is the sale of fire and more familiar lines. The need for it, its acceptance, flexibility and simplicity of coverage, reductions in rates, all make it highly salable.

#### Takes Up Fiduciary Bonds

Fiduciary business generally is secured by contacting attorneys. The agent should be familiar with the ordinary legal actions. Regular, persistent solicitation with attorneys who have es-

solicitation with attorneys who have established business is required.

Many public officials will be elected this year, he said. He suggested circulating, making some political contacts, performing public service, as the means of getting some of this business.

"No agency production program can be satisfactorily effective," Mr. Bryan said, "unless it contains two operating points: (1) a very definite functioning plan for obtaining new customer accounts, and (2) a very definite functioncounts, and (2) a very definite functioning plan for developing those customer accounts." He spoke on "Planning for Profit."

The agent who fails on Point 2 is The agent who tails on Point 2 is missing sales; that is, income from the best prospects he will ever have, his own customer friends, and is developing an agency with a high service overhead. Unless he develops existing customer accounts, time devoted to service increases and reason in properties. ice increases each year in proportion to the per customer premium, and the time devoted to new business becomes

### Urges Checking Various Forms

The agent should set down all the forms of insurance he sells and check them against every account he has in his files. Mr. Bryan detailed the record of a typical agency. In 1931 each customer was paying the agency \$15 in commissions; at the end of 1939, after the development and continuation of a planned program, the figure had risen to \$24. The difference was represented by the sale to those customers of lines that credition in the continuation of the sale to those customers of lines that credition in the continuation of the con

by the sale to those customers of lines that ordinarily they would not have bought, such as accident, burglary, liability, miscellaneous casualty, etc. From 1931 to 1939 customers increased only 19 percent in number, but premiums increased almost 70 percent and commissions increased about 92 percent.

Lines easiest to sell pay the least commission. A program of account development must be continuous. To keep it continuous, one agency divides its policyholders in two groups, one in white files, one in red. Those in the first are called "policyholders" and hold less than four policies of different types; those in the red folders are "clients" with four or more contracts of different types.

Personal Plans Are Profitable

### Personal Plans Are Profitable

The experience of one agency in making "personal plans" for prospects was analyzed in this way: the agent spent 40 minutes on solicitation, 45 minutes on making it, 60 minutes in delivering it; a secretary used 75 minutes to type, assemble and record. Aggregate these complicated for them to understand. In a survey of 9,000 firms not carrying dishonesty insurance, only 700, less than 10 percent, had been solicited.

It is a splendid lead line to the treas-

only, or from \$20 to \$21 in first year

average commissions.

While the automobile business is still young, and there are more changes in automobile coverage to come, Mr. Knapp does not anticipate any extensive ones in rating or handling for some

The classification rating plan has worked most successfully, Mr. O'Brien said, and it has accomplished the purposes for which it was devised: it has met competition, so that there no longer

met competition, so that there no longer is a question of price; what remains is the selling job.

Indicative of what the changes have accomplished are the 50,000 more automobile policies the Aetna sold in 1939. 50 percent of them from the uninsured group, 40 percent from non-bureau stock and mutual companies, and 10 percent from other bureau companies.

#### Uninsured Risks Best Prospects

Mr. O'Brien pointed out that the uninsured is the most important of the two classes of automobile prospects. Seventy-five percent of all private passenger cars are uninsured, he estimated. In Missouri the percentage covered runs about 14 percent; in Kansas, about 13 percent. To reach the uninsured, Mr. O'Brien suggested agents stress the service features of the contract.

Another way is the sale of the \$1,000 "economy" policy, which increased 400 percent for the Aetna in 1939. Of this business, 26 percent renewed for higher limits on first renewal. He advised

limits on first renewal. He advised agents not to sell this policy on the basis that it will cover all claims, but that it will cover 75 to 80 percent of all claims. He recommended use of

all claims. He recommended use of the budget plan to sell prospects that the agent cannot otherwise sell. A thorough test last fall proved the "Aetna Census" of automobile owners very effective as a method of getting auto coverage, Mr. Knapp said, and he recommended it as a good method of reaching uninsured prospects.

### Surface Barely Scratched

Although the casualty and surety business has grown from \$26,000,000 premiums in 1900 to \$1,114,000,000 in 1938, it is estimated insurance covers only 4 percent of burglary losses, 10 percent of fidelity losses; 20 percent auto liability, 4 percent plate glass, 6 percent O. L. & T., 80 percent of fire, Mr. Redding said. The high percentage on fire is due to requirements of mortgagors. The estimated annual premium income on automobile liability is \$391,gagors. The estimated annual premium income on automobile liability is \$391,-000,000; the potential is estimated at \$750,000,000, which gives a sales factor of only 52 percent, in spite of financial responsibility laws and other require-

responsionity laws and other requirements.

Casualty and surety losses paid in 1938 amounted to \$543,713,895, according to Mr. Redding, or at the rate of \$17 a second, \$1,020 a minute, \$61,200 an hour, or \$1,470,000 a day.

### Tells of Clientele Building

He discussed the home office school. Steps in building a clientele, he said, are: (1) a soliciting program; (2) small premium policy (under \$20 so the prospect won't have to go to the bank to get the money); (3) shoot at a target see the right people; (4) use something new and different; (5) novelties and advertising, and (6) make friends and connections.

In the presentation of a policy, he said, the agent should give a persuasive recitation of policy benefits, a story of a claim and how the insurance functioned, and then take up objections and eliminate them. For the close, he said, ask questions on the application, use

he binding receipt, or illustrate by self insurance," fire insurance, or a recommendation.

recommendation.

He disagreed with observers who feel that a presidential election year is not good for business. He said of the 10 presidential years in the last 40, five were good (1900, 1912, 1916, 1928 and 1936); two others, 1904 and 1924, saw business improved and rapid recovery begun. There were, then, only three really poor years.

Agents presented C. A. Bissett Kan-

really poor years.

Agents presented C. A. Bissett, Kansas City branch manager, who opened the meeting, and who has been away on one of his infrequent vacation trips, a "gold bag" full of applications. More than 125 agents submitted over \$15,000 in premiums.

### Counterfeit Cancellators Are Still Being Sold

Complaints are again reaching THE NATIONAL UNDERWRITER, regarding "counterfeits" of cancellators published by the Discomputer Company of Grand Rapids, Mich., and sold by The NATIONAL UNDERWRITER and Rough Notes. The "counterfeits" can be detected chiefly by testing the device for accuracy. The making of these wheel cancellators is a very exact job and naturally the counterfeits are not very exact as it is impossible to get reputable printers to do such work. An honest printers to do such work. An honest printer, of course, would not counterfeit copyrighted device.

#### How Device Was Originated

The counterfeiting appears to be the work of one man and there is tragedy in his operations. The wheel cancellator was devised by Ralph G. Bulkeley of Grand Rapids. Mr. Bulkeley was a highly trained engineer and served on submarines during the war. He was a man of considerable means. One day he was engaged to play golf with a Grand Rapids insurance man, but had to wait while the insurance man figured out some cancellations by the laborious out some cancellations by the laborious old hand method. The skilled engineer was shocked that no one had ever applied the slide rule device to calculating cancellations. He undertook it himself and developed the device that is now a standby in thousands of insurance of-

#### Complaints of Inaccuracy

A few years ago he began receiving complaints of inaccuracy, and observed that the complainants were not listed in his card index of purchasers. He visited some of the complainants and visited some of the complainants and found the devices that were inaccurate had not been produced by him. Persisting on the trail of the counterfeiter, he located the printer, because the printer would send out the device to the counterfeiter only upon receipt of cash. The counterfeiter would transmit the checks of customers to the printer. The counterfeit and inaccurate plates and all printed copies on hand were seized and tied up in escrow, but Mr. Bulkeley wished to apprehend the trickster. Fol-

wished to apprehend the trickster. Following the trail to Chicago, he caught a bad cold and died a few days later at his home in Grand Rapids.

A peculiarity of the counterfeit wheel cancellators is that they are only inaccurate in spots. Thus, an agent who is offered a cancellator for immediate delivery should test it from various dates and for varying short term rates before turning over the money. Of course, the genuine cancellators can still be obtained from The National Underwriter or from the Rough Notes Company, as well as from the Discomputer Company of Grand Rapids.

### — A · DIRECTORY · OF RESPONSIBLE ——

### INDEPENDENT ADJUSTERS

### ARIZONA

### LYLE ADJUSTMENT CO.

**ELLIS BLDG.. PHOENIX** All Lines

BRANCHES

TUCSON FLAGSTAFF

Woolworth Bidg. Masonic Bidg. 524 Orange Ava.

Ceresing—Arisona, Western New Maxieo, Southern

Utah and Imperial Valley, California

ARKANSAS

CENTRAL ADJUSTMENT COMPANY

E. E. Shapp, Manager
Suite 306 Exchange Bidg.
Little Rock, Arkansas
BRANCH OFFICES
Fort Smith Office El Dorado Office
El7 First Not. Bank Bidg.
Jeneaburs Office
Bank of Joneaburs Bidg.

CALIFORNIA

J. P. McHALE & CO.

General Adjusters for Insurance Companies

1031 South Broadwa LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

Representing 45 insurance companies All Lines Since 1915

F. E. Tidwell & Company

639 So. Spring Street

Los Angeles, Calif. Trinity 0644 Investigations and Adjustments for the companies saly. Lee Angeles and Southern California, Casualty, Automobile, Fire and Inland Marine,

WAGNER & GLIDDEN, INC.

TOPLIS & HARDING, INC.

INSURANCE ADJUSTMENTS
ALL LINES

Offices Throughout the World

W. E. GRIFFITH & SON

332 Pine Street, San Francisco

Insurance Claims Adjusters

W. C. NICOLL & SON

ADJUSTER Fire Losses - Inland Marine

Phones: 24 hour Service

COLORADO

HENKEL ADJUSTMENT CO.

Fire, Automobile, Marine and

Fire, Automobile, Marine and
Casualty
Member-Natl. Assn. Independent
Insurance Adjusters
Phone: Main 5310
Gas and Electric Bidg., Denver, Colo.

Chicago Les Angeles

Oakland Office:

San Francisco 114 Sansomo St. Sutter 4884

New York

San Jose Office: 246 South First St.

### DIST. OF COLUMBIA

### NICHOLS COMPANY

INSURANCE ADJUSTMENTS All Lines—Representing Companies only Established 1921—Twenty-four heur Service Woodward Bidg, Washington, D.C. Phone Met. 0316 Mutual Bidg, Richmond, Va. Phone Diai 3-8359 Mercantile Trust Bidg, Britmore, Md. Phone Bidg, Britmore, Md. Phone Bidg, Winchester, Va. Phone Win. 179 Wareham Bidg, Hagerstown, Md. Phone Hag, 798

### INDIANA (Cont.)

#### INDIANA ADJUSTMENT COMPANY INDIANAPOLIS

AUTOMOBILE & CASUALTY
Resident adjusters at Evansville, Fort
Wayne, Indianapolis, Richmond, South Bend,
Terre Haute and Louisville, Ky.

Eugene McIntire

Adjustment Co., Inc.
All lines of Automobile, Casualty and
Inland Marine
Eight East Market Street
INDIANAPOLIS

Branch Offices: Muncie, Ind., Terre Haute, Ind.

FOLEY ADJUSTMENT

BUREAU

Northern Indiana — Southern Michigan Fire, Automobile, Casualty, Compensation Inland Marine

215-218 Christman Bldg. South Bend, Ind.

Adjusters

### OKLAHOMA

### C. R. WACKENHUTH

**ADJUSTER** 

1205 East 32nd Street

Phone 2-5400

Tulsa, Okla.

### OREGON

### E. L. McDOUGAL & ASSOCIATES

1431-37 American Bank Building Portland, Oregon

Statewide Service Night phone Garfield 8751 Office phone Beacon 5176

### TENNESSEE

### SAM D. RHEM, JR.

Insurance Adjuster

Facilities for handling all types of claims in Western Tennessee, Eastern Arkansas and Northern Mississippi.

Columbian Mutual Tower Memphis, Tennessee

### KENTUCKY

### J. H. HARRISON, INC.

Fire — Tornado — Explosion — Riot — Automobile
— Inland Marine — Aircraft — Accident & Health —
Compensation—Casualty—Surety—Special Investiga-

Over 20 Years' Experience
Stark Bidg. Louisville, Ky.

### TEXAS

Phone 4-1186

All Lines

OLIN E. SMITH ADJUSTER

Since 1912

305 W. Tenth St. Fort Worth, Tex.

### MARYLAND

### NICHOLS COMPANY

INSURANCE ADJUSTMENTS
All Lines—Representing Companies only
Established 1921—Twenty-four hour Service

Estantished 1921—Twenty-four nour Service
Mercantilo Trust Bidg., Battimere, Md.
Phone Plaza 6220
Wareham Bidg., Hagerstown, Md.
Woodward Bidg., Washington, D. C. Phone Met. 0316
Mutual Bidg., Richmond, Va. Phone Dial 3-3359
Mnsonic Bidg., Winchester, Va. Phone Win. 179

MICHIGAN

ROBERT P. SCHOLTE

Houseman Bldg.

Grand Rapids, Mich.

Investigating, adjusting insurance claims, companies only, in and around Grand Rapids.

Correspondents all nearby cities.

MISSOURI

CLAIM SERVICE COMPANY

Insurance Exchange Building

TWENTYONE WEST TENTH STREET KANSAS CITY MISSOURI

NEBRASKA

R. T. GUSTAFSON COMPANY

Insurance Adjusters—Serving Nebraska and Iowa. CASUALTY—ALL CLASSES: Auto, Liability, Com-pensation. Burg., IRAA, P. G., Bonds, etc. AUTO FIRE, Theft. Property Damage, Collision, etc. OMAHA, NEBRASKA 240 Keeline Bldg. Office: Webster 2831
17 and Harney Sts. Res. Kenwood 7411
23 years experience investigations and adjusting.

E. L. HOTH

### UTAH

### **UTAH INSURANCE** ADJUSTMENT BUREAU

1203 Continental Bank Building
Salt Lake City, Utah
Off. Tel. Wasatch 2109 Home Tel. Hyland 3943
D. R. Parkinson, Manager
Complete claims service, automobile coverage casualty—burgiary—compensation—fidelity—surety.
Bay AND NIGHT SERVICE

### VIRGINIA

### NICHOLS COMPANY

INSURANCE ADJUSTMENTS

All Lines—Representing Companies only
Established 1921—Twenty-four hour Service
Mutual Bidg., Richmond, Va. Phone Dial 3-8359
Masonie Bidg., Wainhester, Va. Phone Win. 179
Woodward Bidg., Wainington, D.C. Phone Mat. 0316
Mercantile Trust Bidg., Baltimore, Md.
Phone Plaza 6220
Wareham Bidg., Hagerstown, Md. Phone Hag. 798

### WASHINGTON

### WILKINS & MILOT

INSURANCE ADJUSTERS

Fire-Automobile-Casualty-Inland Martne Insurance Building, Second & Madison Seattle

ELiot 0600 John A Milot

### WEST VIRGINIA

#### JOHN C. WYCKOFF CO.

Insurance Adjustments
Main Office Fairmont, W. Va.
BLUEFIELD, W. VA. CLARKBURG, W. VA.
Peers Building Goff Building
HUNTINGTON. W. VA.
Chesapeake & Ohio Bidg.

CHARLESTON, W. VA.
Kanawha Valley Building
PARKERBURG, W. VA.
Union Trust Building

### WISCONSIN

### NURNBERG ADJUSTMENT CO.

General Adjusters
Fire, Windstorm, Hail, Automobile, Casus
and Inland Marine
Underwriters Exchange Building
MILWAUKEE

MILWAUKEE

828 N. Broadway

Phone Daly 5429

BRANCH OFFICES:

ANT!GO, MADISON & EAGLE RIVER

### ILLINOIS

### WILSON S. LEVENS & CO.

ADJUSTERS - ALL LINES Insurance Exchange Bldg. Chicago

THOMAS T. NORTH ADJUSTMENT COMPANY

Adjusters
All Lines
Insurance Exchange Building,
175 W. Jackson Blvd.
Chicage

A. B. Litow-B. I. Hayman-A. M. Le Blanc

### JOSEPH RICE & CO.

Insurance Exchange Building Chicago

Established 1899

### WHITNEY & MILLER **ADJUSTMENTS**

175 W. Jackson Blvd.

CHICAGO

### **PEORIA**

Angus B. Ferdinand BONDED

1046 Jefferson Bldg. Oldest and Most Reliable All Lines

### CLARENCE W. HEYL

6th Floor, Central National Bank Building Peoria, Illinois Investigations and adjustments in all insur-

Representing thirty leading companies.

Phones-Office 8184 Night 4-2051, 2-2251, 5027

### LIVINGSTONE ADJUSTMENT SERVICE

A. LIVINGSTONE, Former President of Associated Adjustment Bureau, Inc. hone 7531, Night Phones 2-7335—3-1039

Insurance Claim Investigations and Adjustments All Lines 619 E. Capitol Ave., Springfield, Ill. Covering All of Central Illinois

### C. A. MOORE AND ASSOCIATES

C. A. MOORE AND ASSOCIATES
INSURANCE ADJUSTERS
Representing companies only
Phone 2-7833 Night Phones: 9224, 7275
Leland Office Building, Springfield, Illinois
BRANCH OFFICES: MARION, ILL., Boles Building, Day Phone: 777. Night Phone: Marion 622.
EAST ST, LOUIS, ILL., 5605 Lake Drive, Day
Phone: Express 64 and East 1054, DECATUR, ILL., Standard Office Building, Day Phones: 7327. Night Phones: 2-2595 and 2-2616. Covering All of Central and Southern Illinois.

### CONNECTICUT

### ADJUSTMENT SERVICE COMPANY, INC.

of Connecticut
Investigations, Adjustments, Inspections
Complete Safety Engineering Service
24 Hour Service for Every Kind of
Insurance

Capitel National Bank Bldg. Hartford, Connecticut Phone Hartford 6-2222

### INDIANA

CENTRAL ADJUSTING COMPANY

CENTRAL ADJUSTING CUMPANY
Consolidated Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.
John T. Hume, Jr., V. P. & Gen. Mgr.

Evanaville
BRANCHES
Evanaville
414 01d Nat'l. Bank
407 Lloyd Bldg.
Fart Wome
550 Lisseln Tower
All Lines—Specializing in—Automobile—Inla
Marine and Fire. Hammond 407 Lloyd Bldg. South Bend
711 Odd Fellows Bidg.
in—Automobile—Inland

### OHIO

M. M. WELSH

With associate staff 1216 First National Bank Bidg. CINCINNATI, OHIO

Phene Parkway 1896—Night & Holidays East 3990 General Adjusters for the Companies Operating throughout Ohio, Northern Kentucky and Boutheast Indiana

### FIRE INSURANCE NEWS BY STATES

### MIDDLE WESTERN STATES

### Michigan Agents to Check HOLC Cover

In view of the intense interest of the In view of the intense interest of the Michigan Association of Insurance Agents membership in the HOLC insurance tactics, Waldo O. Hildebrand, secretary-manager, is preparing a statement on this subject to be read at the series of regional Business Development and educational meetings being held throughout the state. He is asking agents to cooperate in a check-up with HOLC mortgagors to learn whether the

agents to cooperate in a check-up with HOLC mortgagors to learn whether the government loan agency is insuring only its own interest under its new program. In event this is found to be the case, the agents are to organize vigorous protest among the home-buyers affected.

The HOLC matter and automobile finance company efforts to control business occupied much of the discussion period at the first regional meeting in Pontiac. Another meeting was held this week in Flint. The Pontiac session was attended by more than 50 agents and office employes. Carl Trager, Lansing, educational committee chairman represented the state association. Instructors were C. C. Iuppenlatz, Wayne county manager Crum & Foster; H. C. Megrew, Fidelity & Deposit, and Harold Reinhold, United States Fidelity & Guaranty, all of Detroit.

Mr. Hildebrand reports more than 200 agents have subscribed for the correspondence course in property insur-

200 agents have subscribed for the cor-respondence course in property insur-ance arranged for by the association in cooperation with the extension division of the University of Michigan.

### Missouri Regional Meeting Is Staged in Carthage

About 75 local agents from Spring-field, Joplin and Carthage, Mo., met at Carthage to hear local, state and na-tional association figures discuss the value of "association." It was the first meeting of its kind for southwest Missouri, L. W. Garlichs, St. Joseph, Mo., National Association of Insurance meeting of its kind for southwest Missouri, L. W. Garlichs, St. Joseph, Mo., National Association of Insurance Agents executive committeeman, reviewed National association accomplishments; W. J. Welsh, Kansas City, president Missouri association, discussed "The Value of State Association Membership" and Basil U. Sparlin, president of the Springfeld board talked on the bership," and Basil U. Sparlin, president of the Springfield board, talked on the value of the local board. Mr. Welsh outlined in some detail the plans of the state association for the future. Several Kansas City agents attended, including Reid Cloon of R. B. Jones & Sons; J. H. Ashton, Harry Gambrel and E. A. Bramwell.

Ashton, Harry Gambrel and E. A. Bramwell.
W. O. Woodsmall, state agent Fire Association, Kansas City, spoke for field men, of whom about 15 attended the

meeting.

It was one of the first meetings of the new Carthage board, of which Luke Boggess is president; Sydney Knight and Wilbur Maring, vice-presidents; William Beasley, secretary, and Cecil Miles, treasurer.

### Hammond Board Hears Discussion of Surveys

James O'Connor, editor "Fire, Casualty & Surety Bulletins" of The National Underwriter, in a talk on surveys and competition before the Hammond and competition before the Hammond Insurance Agents Association, suggested that an agent's position in competition would be strengthened if he made it clear to the assured that he represents his type of companies voluntarily and could change readily if he thought it

advisable. The average member of the public, Mr. O'Connor said, has no idea of agency relationships or of the comparative ease with which carriers can be represented. He may suspect that an agent in some way is tightly tied to his company or companies and that his efforts against other carriers represent only "sour grapes." If the agent emonly "sour grapes." It the agent emphasizes that he could sell insurance in other companies if he wished, but he prefers from his knowledge of the business to adhere to what he believes to be correct and sound principles, even though it costs him business, he cannot fail to make an impression on the assured and in a reasonable proportion of cases he will get or salvage business, Mr. O'Connor also discussed the tech-

nique of making an insurance survey, recommending that the selling drive of a survey be centered on convincing the assured of his need for expert insurance service and the agent's ability to supply that need.

#### Board Has Remarkable Year

Under President Allan F. O'Rourke, the Hammond association has grown tremendously in size and activity. Mem-bership has more than doubled. There are now 14 agencies in the board and 39 members. As many members of each agency in the association may join as associate members. Membership is 100 percent coextensive with the Indiana and

National associations.

Agents from East Chicago, Gary and Whiting have been invited to the Ham-Whiting have been invited to the Hammond meetings and these cities have been well represented at all of them. Meetings have been held at least monthly, with a number of special meetings, and there has been a featured speaker each time.

#### Nebraska Premiums Totaled

Premiums of Nebraska stock fire companies in 1939 amounted to \$531,371, acpanies in 1939 amounted to \$531,371, according to report of Insurance Director Smrha. Premiums of foreign stock fire companies were \$6,056,782; Nebraska fire mutuals \$661,038, foreign fire mutuals \$974,566; Nebraska assessments \$934,642, foreign assessments \$9,283; Nebraska reciprocals \$10,015, and foreign reciprocals ciprocals \$19,915 and foreign reciprocals \$60,613. The premiums of stock fire companies of all classes were about \$350, 000 lower than during the previous year. The premiums of mutual fire companies increased about \$34,000.

### Jackson Nominated for Mayor

EAU CLAIRE, WIS .- W. V. Jack-EAU CLAIRE, WIS.—W. V. Jackson, local agent and member of the executive committee of the Wisconsin Association of Insurance Agents, was nominated in the primary for mayor. Mr. Jackson polled the largest number of votes among six candidates and will be opposed by the second high candidate at the election next month.

### Oppose Minnesota Part-timers

ST. PAUL-The Minnesota department has definitely taken a stand against issuing licenses to persons employed in other lines. The department is discouraging part-timers, especially in life in-Companies which send in the names of proposed agents are politely but firmly told that the department thinks it is for the best interest of the business not to issue licenses to perons who are employed in some other

This policy, of course, is not iron-clad. There are cases, such as in hail insurance, where only a few months work a year is required and many of the men writing hail coverage would not make enough in those few months to live on

without other work. Agents' organizations in the state have long tried to eliminate the part-timer but with no agents' qualification law to help them they have been only partly successful.

#### Skit Put on in Cincinnati

CINCINNATI-A skit portraying the cINCINNATI—A skit portraying the advantages and services of capital stock fire insurance was put on by K. J. Hoag, Fireman's Fund; J. D. Lecky, Jr., Royal Exchange, and T. A. MacLean, National Union, at a meeting of the Cincinnati Fire Underwriters Association, president Stock Company Speakers Bureau, said that the bureau would be glad to furnish speakers or assist agents in every possible way. Theodore Saf-ford gave the recommendations of the ford gave the recommendations of the committee appointed to make a survey for meeting competition. J. F. Schweer, secretary of the association, said that an educational meeting would be held in April for solicitors, agents, and office

#### **Bodman Addresses Peorians**

Stanley Bodman of St. Louis, special agent for the Marine Office of America, gave an informative talk at a meeting of the Peoria, Ill., Insurance Agents Asso-

He informed the association of the requirements for cargo insurance under the Illinois truck regulatory act. He urged agents to acquaint themselves with the lower minimum premiums on personal property floater insurance, and the various changes that have been made in this coverage. He then answered ques-tions on marine insurance.

The Peoria association intends frequently to acquire the services of various company representatives to give informative talks.

At another meeting H. Park Irvine, representative of the Ray Alarm Company, gave a demonstration of the electric eye equipment.

### New Rate Books in Illinois

Rate books were published by the Illi-nois Inspection Bureau during February for: Buckley, Clarksburg, Dupo, Foosland, Gays, Green Valley, Hinsdale, Kemp, La Hogue, Lombardsville, Milmine, Mineral, Mt. Zion, Murdock, Neponset, New Douglas, Oreana, Hardin, Redmon, Sandwich, Thawville, Vermilion, Vermilion Grove, Westervelt.

### Tighten Membership Rules

A revised constitution and bylaws was adopted by the Peoria (III.) Association of Insurance Agents. Heretofore, no agent could be a member who wrote on a basis other than conference rules and rates, or who represented a mutual. This provision is continued, and in addition no member shall represent a company under the same management, own-ership or control as another which writes direct or accepts business from any agent or broker in the Peoria territory who directly or indirectly represents any mutual or reciprocal.

### Detroit Women's League Elects

DETROIT-Theresa L. Ochsenkehl. America, was elected president of the Detroit Insurance Women's League at the annual meeting, succeeding Carrie Boldt Duckworth of the Boldt agency, head of the organization since its founding in 1936, who becomes chairman of board.

Mary Smith was named first vice-president; Vera M. Ested, second vice-president; Marie E. Rapp, secretary, and Lillian Ruottinen reelected treasurer. Carolyn Pearson, Fireman's Fund, and Ada C. Ware, Kelly-Halla-Peacock agency, were named directors.

Seventy-five attended the dinner, Creger agency, Winterset, In.

which was arranged by Mrs. Helen I. Roe, Chas. N. Roe agency. F. remus, western manager American, talked on "Consumer Cooperatives." Mrs. Roe presented gifts to Mrs. Duck-American, worth and to Clara Losey, American, for her services as program chairman.

### Reservations Filling School

A few more reservations may be made A few more reservations may be made in the insurance school sponsored by the Illinois Association of Insurance Agents to be held at the University of Illinois March 29-30, H. H. Monier of Champaign, Ill., reported on a visit in Chicago this week. The facilities are limited, therefore persons planning to attend therefore persons planning to attend should not delay making reservations, Mr. Monier said. He is chairman of the Champaign-Urbana committee in charge of reservations.

### Cleveland Agencies Merged

The James W. Lee & Co. agency The James W. Lee & Co. agency of Cleveland has consolidated with the Hale & Hale Company. The company connections will be maintained, including Aetna Fire, New Hampshire, State of Pennsylvania and London Assurance, with most of the casualty business in the Travelers. James W. Lee & Co. had been in continuous operation since 1837. The Aetna has been in the agency since 1838.

Hale & Hale purchased Lahrheim & Co. in 1931, the C. W. Durand agency in 1933 and John L. Pettibone, Inc., in

#### Open Fire Prevention Bureau

YOUNGSTOWN, O. — A permanent fire prevention bureau will be established here, Fire Chief Melillo announces. He said many of the large fires this year were directly attributable to conditions which violate state fire laws. The bureau will be created "to make a continuous check of all mercantile establish-ments in the city." It will provide descriptions of the major mercantile establishments so that firemen battling a blaze will be familiar with the hazards of the location and the best method of fighting the fire.

#### NEWS BRIEFS

The sales film, "Word Magic," was presented at the meeting of the Madison, (Wis.) Insurance Board. The showing was superintended by C. E. Furer, superintendent of agents, and C. S. Williams, Jr., special agent in the S. Williams, Jr., special agent in the Milwaukee branch of Aetna Casualty. About 75 attended.

The Burlington (Ia.) Women's Association, composed of fire and casualty women, held its first meeting last week. Alice Swanson was named Electa Robbins, vice-president president. Electa Robbins, vice-president, and Miss A. Gustafson, secretary-treasurer.

A. C. Roberts, local agent of Olney, Ill., is holding his annual field day meeting June 6. This is always an enjoyable affair. Mr. Roberts is one agent who does not expect any returns from those field men that attend the party.

T. G. Linnell, Minneapolis general agent will be toastmaster at the annual award dinner of the Minnesota Safety Council April 15 in Minneapolis.

Othich April 13 in Minneapons.

The Badger Mutual Fire of Milwaukee and the Emmeo of South Bend, Ind., have een licensed in Nebraska.

Miss Georgia Moore of the Russell randen agency, Kingman, Kan., was arried to Fred Crandall of that city.

Guy D. Wilson Haberille 10 book

Guy D. Wilson, Hicksville, O., has erged his agency with the E. F. Arm-

R. B. Crawford. Massillon, O., local agent, is a candidate for Stark county

A. M. Flax of Springfield, O., has purchased the Bailey Insurance Agency, of Jamestown, O.

### IN THE SOUTHERN STATES

### Tennessee Meet Is Scheduled for June

NASHVILLE, TENN.-Mark Bradford. Sr., treasurer and officer in charge ford, Sr., treasurer and officer in charge of the headquarters office, has issued a bulletin stating that the annual meeting of the Tennessee Association of Insurance Agents will be held in Chattanooga, June 13-14 at the Hotel Patten. President W. D. Pettigrew has appointed a program committee headed by H. W. Spencer, president Chattanooga Exchange.

#### Selection of Manager Defered

Concerning the selection of a manager for the association, Mr. Bradford states: "There are four applications for the position of manager on file and four others have been recommended for the others have been recommended for the position. The qualifications of some of these applicants are excellent. However, the term of office of eight of the 11 officers and directors constituting the executive committee, expires in June. Your present executive committee has therefore decided to hold on file the applications of record for position manager and turn these over to the new executive committee which will be se-lected at the annual meeting, as this committee will be the one to work with the new manager for the next year or

### Ky. to License Non-Residents

The Kentucky legislature, which has now adjourned, enact non-resident brokers. enacted a law to license okers. A fee of \$10 is non-resident brokers. A fee of \$10 is specified. The applicant must file a certified copy of his agent's license from his home state as well as complete a form. Non-resident brokers are not permitted to solicit business in Kentucky but may write Kentucky business. mitted to solicit business in Kentucky but may write Kentucky business on non-residents. They are required to place such business through a Kentucky agent and the policy must be counter-signed. However, there is no reference in the law to the payment of countersignature commissions

### State Fund Law Amended

The legislature also amended the law pertaining to the state fund which inpertaining to the state fund which in-sures state properties only against fire. In the past the state fund has been required to reinsure all risks in excess of \$200,000 until the assets of the fund amount to \$300,000. The fund at pres-ent amounts to about \$180,000. The law



Q Our Research Department has had many years of experience in uncovering agency weaknesses—and suggesting plans that lead to success. Write for "PLANNED PROGRESS." It describes this important advisory service. No obligation.

BOSTON
INSURANCE COMPANY
OLD COLONY
INSURANCE COMPANY
87 Kilby St., Boston, Massachusetts

was changed to require such reinsurance until the fund reaches \$1,000,000.

The highly controversial measure pro-

viding for a written examination for agents' licenses died in the house. It had passed the senate.

### Miazza Sets Shreveport Storm Loss at \$1,000,000

Insurance loss on account of the tor-nado that struck Shreveport, La., is now expected to exceed \$1,000,000, according to J. F. Miazza, assistant general southwest manager of the Fire Companies Adjustment Bureau. Mr. Miazza panies Adjustment Bureau. Mr. Miazza estimates the loss of stock companies at about \$750,000 and that of the mutuals at about \$250,000. The mutuals had the insurance on the Ford-Libbey glass works and on several wood work-

glass works and on several wood working plants that were severely damaged. About 500 dwellings were damaged with an average loss of \$800. There were about 2,000 buildings damaged with an average of \$100 and there was damage to schools of about \$25,000. The F.C.A.B. has about 30 adjusters working on the losses.

ing on the losses. Staff representa ing on the losses.

Staff representatives of the Fire Companies Adjustment Bureau, each particularly skilled in handling windstorm claims, are on the ground, and will dispose of losses as promptly as necessary data can be tabulated. Numerous claims will also be handled by the companies as a result of the tornado that traveled over a section of Tennesses. that traveled over a section of Tennes-see, striking particularly four communi-

see, striking particularly four communicies. In Dyersburg, the average claim is figured at \$75; in Paris, \$35; Union City, \$25, and in Martin, \$35.

Tornado losses at Albany, Ga., have been pretty largely disposed of, most of the claims having been handled by representatives of the Eiro-Comparison. resentatives of the Fire Companies Adiustment Bureau.

### Insurance Class in Chattanooga

CHATTANOOGA, TENN. surance class organized under the super-vision of the Tennessee department of distributive education has been started here, the first in Tennessee under this

department. It had an initial enrollment of 34, all members of the Chattanooga Insurance Exchange. It will continue for 16 weeks under direction of Miss Lois Seely, co-ordinator for distributive education in Tennessee.

Section leaders are: W. S. Keese, Jr., in automobile; R. S. Killebrew, liability; J. W. Oliphant, bonds; J. W. Read, fire insurance, inland marine and types of insurance companies.

At the first session James E. Powell, vice-president Provident Life & Accident, and E. H. Mueller, Wisconsin state agent for the Provident, spoke on "Accident and Health."

#### Virginia Regional at Bristol

The Virginia Association of Insurance Agents conducted the fifth of a series of educational meetings at Bristol. All field men in the state were invited. O. H. West, manager, reviewed insurance laws West, manager, reviewed insurance laws considered and passed by the legislature. Addresses were made by Ralph W. Howe, Davenport Insurance Corporation, Richmond, "Accident Insurance"; Roger Clarke, Fredericksburg, "Non-Ownership Automobile Liability Insurance"; George A. Peery, statistician state corporation commission, "How Automobile Rates Are Made in Virginia." tomobile Rates Are Made in Virginia. There was an open discussion of each address. Greetings were extended by E. H. Dickey, president of the Bristol local board. Stuart Ragland, president of the state association, presided.

One-day meetings of a similar nature ave already been held in Alexandria, Norfolk, Roanoke and Richmond,

### San Antonio Agencies Merge

The Catto & Catto agency, San Ansentatives in Tennesset tonio, has been combined with the Ed pared with nine in 1939.

J. Frazer agency. The companies represented by the two agencies will be continued. Fred Riley, who has been office manager and special agent for Cravens, Dargan & Co. in San Antonio, has been appointed office manager for the combined agencies.

### **Texas Rate Hearing Rumored**

DALLAS-Rumors in fire insurance circles are that the state board of insur-ance commissioners may call a public hearing on fire insurance rates in the near future. It is said the decided increase in fire losses in Texas last year and the continued climb of losses the first three months of this year may result in increases in rates on certain lines No general rates increase is expected. The board, following a hearing last year, and then legislative pressure, ordered a rate reduction of about 10 percent in practically all lines.

#### Burton Heads Galveston Board

At the annual meeting of the Galveston (Tex.) Insurance Board, Miles K. Burton was elected president, succeeding Arthur Grigg, who served as president five years; L. W. Henslee, vice-president, and E. L. Dorsey reelected secretary-treasurer. W. L. Page reappointed inspector, and E. Boddeker was appointed assistant in-

### Adams Elected in Miami

MIAMI, FLA. — Marvin D. Adams as been elected president of the MIAMI, FLA. — Marvin D. Adams has been elected president of the Greater Miami Board. He is president of the Stembler-Adams-Frazier Agency. Other new officers include F. B. Adae, first vice-president; C. C. Sharman, second vice-president; R. C. Houser, second vice-president; R. C. Houser, second vice-president; R. C. Houser, second vice-president, agency in compilers. retary-freasurer; executive committee-men, H. J. Arrant, Briggs Branning, W. B. Buchanan, Kenneth Burritt, J. L. Mixson, Theodore Reducka and Wen-

#### Jackson Exchange Head Improved

JACKSON, TENN .-- A. V. Patton, president Jackson Exchange, who has been critically ill and confined to the hospital for several weeks, is sufficiently improved to return to his home, but will not attempt to resume his work for some time.

### Mutual Agents' Convention

The Mutual Insurance Association of Virginia and District of Columbia will hold its convention at Roanoke, Va., April 12, at Hotel Roanoke. W. C. Goodwin, Salem, Va., is president.

### Talks on Financial Responsibility

A talk on "Financial Responsibility Laws," was given before the Atlanta Association of Insurance Agents by Colquitt Carter, Atlanta lawyer.

### Catawba Fire Started

The Catawba Fire of Columbia, S. which began business the first of the month, will confine its operations for the time being to its home state. R. M. McCants, a general agent for a number of years, is president and G. O. Riley, his partner, vice-president.

### New License Affidavit in Tennessee

NASHVILLE - Commissioner Mcormack announces that a new affidavit form to be signed by applicants for in-surance license in Tennessee has been prepared and will be put into use as soon as approved by the attorney-general. It has been subjected to a public hearing on the part of local agents. The licensto consider applications and issue li-cense. Rejections are said to be running somewhat above 1939.

Paramount Fire has 20 licensed representatives in Tennessee now as com-

#### **NEWS BRIEFS**

The Nashville Association of Insurance Women at its March meeting decided to resume the insurance school which was conducted for several months last fall. It was announced that the last fall. It was announced that the Nashville Association recently assisted the insurance women of Louisville, Ky., in the formation of a similar organiza-tion. The annual membership drive will begin April 10 with Mrs. Gladys Tate as

F. M. Callahan, Phoenix of Hartford, gave the Insurance Women's Club of Oklahoma City facts of historical interest and general information regarding est and general information regarding inland marine insurance. Under the supervision of Guy Postelle, sprinkler engineer Oklahoma Inspection Bureau, a moving picture, "Preventing Fires Through Electrical Safety," was shown. The Augusta, Ga., local board of underwriters voted not to hold an individual insurance school for Augusta agents but to the in with whatever plane the

but to tie in with whatever plans the Georgia Association of Insurance Agents

A. M. McAullife of Lockhart, McAullife & Co., Augusta, Ga., local agency, has been appointed general chairman for the Master's Tournament there April 2-7. This is the one and only competitive golf event which Bobby Jones en-

The Atlanta Insurance Women's Club has been organized under the auspices of the Atlanta Association of Insurance the Atlanta Association of Insurance Agents, with the following officers: President, Lou Woods, R. F. Maddox agency; vice-president, Josephine Murphy, Haas & Dodd; secretary, Lollie McDonald, Spratlin, Harrington & Thomas: treasurer, Clyde Mason, Dunlap & Co. The club will publish a monthly bulletin, The "Snooper," with Katherine Sautier, Lipscomb & Ellis, as editor.

The R. H. McLarry agency of Dallas has added Guy T. Ricketts to the organization and has become agent of the Accident & Casualty. Mr. Ricketts is a brother of R. V. Ricketts, Texas manager of the A. & C.

W. A. Drum who has been with the

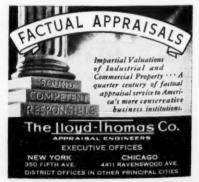
W. A. Drum, who has been with the Fire Companies Adjustment Bureau in Oklahoma City, is transferred to the Ponca City, Okla., office as branch man-

M. L. Canfield, state agent for Home in Dallas, addressed the Wichita Falls Insurance Exchange on business de-

A. L. Settle, formerly special agent of the Texas General Agency Company of San Antonio for the Rio Grande valley at Laredo, Tex., has resigned to become district representative of the State Farm Mutual. He will be associated with his father, who is state agent of the company in Oklahoma, and will have headquarters at Enid, Okla.

### Buckeye Union Fire's Year

Progress of Buckeye Union Fire of Progress of Buckeye Union Fire of Columbus, O., since it began business in January, 1938, was explained to stock-holders. With a premium income of \$214,854.30 in 1939 it has set a quota of \$300,000 for 1940. A. R. Gibson, vice-president and manager, explained the plans for expansion during this year. The company is operating in Ohio, Indiana, Michigan, Kentucky, West Virgina and Pennsylvania.



### PACIFIC COAST AND MOUNTAIN

### Issue on Licensing Auto Dealers Aired

PORTLAND, ORE .- In a repercus-PORTLAND, ORE.—In a repercussion to the announcement recently that Bates, Lively & Pearson, Portland general agents, had applied for licenses on behalf of automobile dealers, the agency issued an open letter to its Oregon agents. Attention was called to the "considerable propaganda and exaggerated statements" circulated regarding the licensing of General Motors dealers to represent the Motors Insurance Corporation (owned by General Motors) in poration (owned by General Motors) in Oregon. The letter pointed out that apparently no effort had been made to explain that these dealers formerly were compelled to direct all insurance on General Motors financed automobiles to the G. E. I. C. but that under the Motors

the G. E. I. C. but that under the Motors Insurance plan such coverage would be diverted to the Motors company and commission paid to its agents.

Further, it was asserted that one of Portland's leading banks has been financing automobile contracts in the past and giving the dealer a credit on the loan equal to the regular commission on fire, theft and collision premiums, and that while many agents and the insurance commissioner were aware of this practice, no attempt had been made to invoke the penalties provided by the Oregon code for rebating.

The letter stated that the general

The letter stated that the general agency is opposed to indiscriminate appointment of automobile dealers as agents, but that in its opinion, under the Oregon code the commissioner has no alternative than to appoint such dealers, it being more desirable for such business the being more desirable for such business to be conducted openly, with due regard ior insurance laws, than through the former rebating arrangement. The agency states that it understands the qualifications for an Oregon agent include the intention to develop insurance business producing 50 percent or more of the total income to the agent from business other than his own, regardless of what other business the agent may be engaged in.

The letter closes with a statement that Bates, Lively & Pearson do not propose to appoint dealers as resident agents where conflicting with its present agency organization, but that they will give favorable consideration to appointment of dealers competing with Motors Insurance Corporation in the same vicinity.

### Washington Agents to Meet in Seattle

Seattle was awarded the 1940 convention of the Insurance Agents League of Washington at the mid-year meeting of the executive committee and local board presidents at Wenatchee. Over 40 presidents at Wenatchee. Over 40 agency leaders from all population centers attended the dinner session. James M. Blair, Puyallup, chairman of the executive committee, presided and President H. T. Anthony, Spokane, reported on the frest six months.

dent H. T. Anthony, Spokane, reported on the first six months.

E. R. Bowden, governing committee chairman, announced that a new schedule of private passenger car rates would be released soon as the result of conferences with various company representatives following compilation of five-year experience figures. A new commercial car rate schedule will likewise year experience figures. A new commercial car rate schedule will likewise be announced soon, he said. The committee adopted a motion by unanimous vote requesting Commissioner Sullivan to require rate makeup sheets to be filed with the stamping bureau on all com-prehensive liability policies. The reso-lution charged that indiscriminate rate-cutting and insufficient control in the writing of the new comprehensive liability policies are threatening to undermine the entire liability rate structure.

R. H. Ensign, secretary-treasurer, resorted the leaves of the liability rate structure.

ported the league's financial condition

sound. Other reports were given by committee chairmen: Dick Reynolds,

committee chairmen: Dick Reynolds, educational; P. J. Perry, membership; A. J. Peters, rural agents; E. R. Bowden, legislative; Carl M. Ballard, traffic safety; Harry Paxton, contact; E. W. Newton, bank contact.
Adoption of a uniform exclusion rule with other states in the Pacific Board jurisdiction was recommended to the contact committee for immediate attention. James M. Blair, national councillor, reported on the Oakland session of the Far-West Agents Conference. the Far-West Agents Conference.

#### Propane Gas Restrictions Urged

DENVER — As a result of the rapid increase in use of propane liquefied petroleum gas in this territory, L. A. Barley, chief engineer Mountain States Inspection Bureau, is recommending an ordinance for adoption by municipal authorities which would prohibit the installation of large tanks for this fuel

above ground.

Mr. Barley maintains that the large tanks now being proposed for extensive use through the territory are much more hazardous than the systems employing the small I.C.C. approved containers or the small I.C.C. approved containers of underground tank systems. Most towns in the territory now have ordinances prohibiting the storage of more than five gallons of gasoline above ground and he holds that since the propane gas is under such high pressure, it is at least the proparation of the propagation of the pr as hazardous as gasoline. Several dis-astrous explosions and fires have already occurred in this territory, according to Mr. Barley.

### Form Western Slope Association

GRAND JUNCTION, COLO. — At the suggestion of Howard McMullen of this city, a new agents' association covering the entire western slope district was formed at a meeting here. A. E. Borshell of Grand Junction was named

Another meeting at which permanent officers will be elected will be held shortly, probably in connection with the town inspection and agency advisory committee meeting on April 16-18. Frank England, secretary Colorado As-sociation of Insurance Agents; Hal Van Gilder of Denver and Harold Koster of Salida have been invited to attend that meeting. Chairman F. A. O'Mara of the agents advisory committee assisted in forming the group, also speaking before the chamber of commerce. The new association will be affiliated with the state group.

### Marshall to Talk to Forum

SAN FRANCISCO-"Points of Contact between Underwriting and Rating Departments" will be discussed at the meeting of the Fire Underwriters Forum of San Francisco March 27, with M. K. Rouse, engineer of the Pacific Board, as the principal speaker. J. H. Rea, superintendent improved risk department North America, will be chairman.

Eight new members were admitted at the last meeting bringing the total to 95.

the last meeting, bringing the total to 95. F. H. French, manager Pacific Factory Insurance Association, presented facts and figures on the facilities of his organization.

### Adopt Credit Cooperation Plan

DENVER - At a joint meeting held by the Denver Association of Insurance Agents and the Rocky Mountain Credit Men's Association a plan for cooperation along the lines already adopted in other sections was arranged. The two associations plan to appoint a joint committee to carry on the work. tee to carry on the work.

#### To Make Meetings Consecutive

DENVER-Secretary Frank England of the Colorado Association of Insur-ance Agents announces that he will endeavor to arrange for holding the annual meetings of the Colorado, Wyoming and

New Mexico associations on consecutive dates in September so that W. H. Menn, chairman of the executive committee of the National association, may address all three groups. The Wyoming association has already set its dates as Sept. 6-7 and the plan is to arrange the Colorado and New Mexico meetings for Sept. 4-5 and

### Urges N. J. Plan in Colorado

DENVER — Herbert Fairall of Denver, a director of the Colorado Associaver, a director of the Colorado Associa-tion of Insurance Agents, has sent a letter to other members of the board proposing the adoption of an agreement such as was recently adopted by the New Jersey group with the view of im-proving company-agency relations.

Mr. Fairall's letter recommended that

the Colorado association avoid sponsoring any legislation in the next session of the state legislature unless it has the unqualified support of the insurance commissioner.

### Women's Clubs Plan Convention

A joint convention of insurance women's clubs of Portland, Seattle, Tacoma and Spokane will be held in Seattle April 6-7. Meetings will be at the April 6-7. Me Olympic Hotel.

### Norwood California Manager

Rod Norwood, new special agent for Oregon, has been appointed California state manager of the Oregon Mutual Fire, with headquarters in Oakland. He succeeds the late P. M. Bewley, who died suddenly two weeks ago.

C. B. Foulk spoke to the Insurance Woman's Association of Portland, Ore., on "Facts, Fads and Frauds." Mrs. Arline Barnes, local agent, also spoke. The name of the Waite-Parkin Company, Bozeman, Mont., has been changed to Waite & Co. It was founded in 1880 by E. M. Gardner. In 1931 G. C. Waite, grandson of the founder, purchased the interest of Mr. Parkin.

### N. Y. Federation Scans Albany Scene

The Insurance Federation of New York, in a bulletin, expressed the be-lief that none of the bills before the New York legislature for compulsory automobile insurance, will be enacted at this session. There are three bills now before the legislature, two with state funds and there is another to be intro-duced that has the backing of the tax department, the insurance commissioner

and the governor.

Although monopolistic compensation state fund bills have been introduced, the federation voices the opinion that there is not much demand for this legthere is not much demand for this legislation and labor is not pressing for their enactment. The legislature is pushing for adjournment during the last week in March.

The federation states that 408 bills are been introduced that either directly or indirectly affect insurance. Most of these, however, are minor amendments to present laws.

Representative Wagner has intro-duced a health bill similar to the one that was presented at the last session and, according to the federation, there is very little likelihood of it being reported out of committee.

### Philadelphia Issue Reported Settled

PHILADELPHIA — Settlement of the sharp controversy that has raged in this city for some time over the rein-surance arrangements employed by four local agencies, is now reported to have been effected through the decision of

Fire, Tornado, Automobile Insurance

THE LONDON & LANCASHIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, LTD.

ORIENT INSURANCE COMPANY

LAW UNION & ROCK INSURANCE COMPANY, LTD.

SAFEGUARD INSURANCE COMPANY

ENGLISH AMERICAN UNDERWRITERS AGENCY

STANDARD MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, LTD. (Fire Dept.)

GILBERT KINGAN, Manager Eastern Department 20 Trinity St. Hartford, Connecticut

W. W. GILMORE, Manager Pacific Department 332 Pine St. San Francisco, Cal.

C. CLAUSSEN, Manager Western Department 223 W. Jackson Blvd. Chicago, Illinois

For Over Fifty Years Good Friends of Local Agents

the Eastern Underwriters Association to allow the offices in question to retain present agreements, although with the distinct understanding that should can-cellation be effected by any of the com-

cellation be effected by any of the companies represented, no other company may be secured in replacement, nor shall the concession be granted any additional agencies.

The plan in question, which dates back seyeral years, permits a specially equipped agency to write country-wide business for local companies, paying excess on the regulation direct agency commission. The Philadelphia offices also get an extra 5 percent overriding. As an offset, the favored agencies are expected to turn over to the companies expected to turn over to the companies handing them such business a like amount under the same general arrange-

Tolerated for a time, the local reprearoused over the proposition, and complained to the E. U. A., whose decision is understood to have been as noted.

### Form Agency in Buffalo

T. F. McManus and E. L. Peard have T. F. McManus and E. L. Peard have formed an agency in the Casualty Insurance building, Buffalo. Mr. McManus is president and Mr. Peard vice-president and treasurer. Mr. McManus is vice-president of the National Association of Mutual Insurance Agents.

### Name Committee on D. of C. Bill

WASHINGTON — The District of Columbia Board of Trade has appointed a committee to look into the district fire and casualty bill. The bill is "to provide for the regulation of the business of fire, marine, casualty and title insur-ance, and for other purposes." Based

on a study of similar legislation in Ohio, New York, Virginia and Illinois, the bill is designed to replace the old marine act of 1922, antiquated and obsolete and "a disgrace for the nation's capital," according to Deputy Superintendent Charles E. Conner of the insurance de-

### Boston Board Protests to HOLC

BOSTON-The Boston Board has filed a protest with the Home Owners Loan Corporation over a clause the corporation is using relative to insertion in the case of assured who sign appli-cations for the extension of the term of mortgages. The clause in question reads as follows:

"I understand that no policy of insur-

ance will be secured by me from or through any agent that I may designate,

but that such insurance will be obtained by you through your own facilities." The Boston Board maintains that the clause is an infringement of the rights and privileges of insurance agents

### Cronin Talks at Lawrence

"Factors and conditions at work to undermine and disturb the best interests of the local agent' was discussed before the Lawrence, Mass., Board by Arthur D. Cronin, Boston broker and director of the Associated Insurance Agents &

Through the efforts of **A. G. Tyrol**, special agent New York Underwriters, the fire coverage on North Adams, Mass., school buildings has been segregated and written for a five-year term, instead of three, and the \$41,000 premiums distributed among 22 local agencies.

### Insurance Plan

VICTORIA, B. C .- Following an appeal from board agents, the city has decided to continue its policy, inaugurated four years ago, of dividing the city's insurance business among bona fide licensed board and non-board agents in proportion to the taxes they pay. City authorities advertised for bids and 13 were submitted, including one from the British Columbia Insurance Underwrit-Association on behalf of board

agents.
The Victoria & District Fire Insurance Agents Association filed a brief urging continuance of the rule estab-lished four years ago, stressing the invaluable fire prevention work done by the board at no cost to the city, pointing out that substantial rate reductions had een made recently and consideration of

further reductions was under way.

The board's tender was only slightly The board's tender was only slightly above the lowest non-board bid, and it was accepted. It involves, however, a big slash in fire rates. The 90 percent coinsurance clause, adopted four years ago, is to be dropped in favor of "stipulated amounts" and along with this the rate will be reduced from \$1.15 to 60 cents for a three-year term and from 91 cents to 50 cents for one-year term busicents to 50 cents for one-year term business. The total reduction in premiums will exceed \$10,000 in three years, it was officially estimated. The city business includes fire, automobile, casualty and fidelity bonds. The Ker & Stephenson agency has acted as broker for the municipal insurance for the management of the state of th nicipal insurance for the past four years, but hereafter it was announced the broker's duties will be undertaken by the comptroller-treasurer's office.

### Marshals, Preventionists to Meet

TORONTO-The executive committees of the Association of Canadian Fire Marshals and the Dominion Fire Prevention Association have decided to hold their annual meeting in Quebec May 14-16.

### Quit Writing in Canada

J. P. Moore of Montreal, chief agent of the North American Accident and Mutual Life & Citizens Assurance, of Australia, has notified his sales staff that the two companies will diswriting new continue business Canada.

### Ontario Mutuals Meet

TORONTO—The Mutual Fire Underwriters Association of Ontario held its annual convention here. Superintendent McNairn and Fire Marshal Scott of Ontario were speakers. The following officers were elected: President, W. J. Gardhouse, Thistletown; vice-presidents, S. S. McDermand. Port Burwell, and H. K. Eilber, Crediton: secretary-treasurer. Walter

Crediton; secr R. Cross, Galt. secretary-treasurer, Walter

A. Kingsley Graham of the Finnish consulate will speak at the luncheon meeting of the Ontario Blue Goose in Toronto March 25 on "Finland Today."

NEW YORK—War risk insurance rates on imports and exports between this hemisphere and the east and far east, including Australasia, via the Panama Canal, were reduced as of March 18 from ½ percent to ¾ percent on shipments in neutral flow persels and from ments in neutral flag vessels, and from 1 percent to 3/4 percent in belligerent flag ships, making the rates via Panama the same as those trans-Pacific.

could not be absolved of liability by blaming the disaster upon the New York & Cuba Mail Steamship Company, operators of the Morro Castle. Judge Goddard stated that the Morro Castle disaster deaths were due to violate the content of the Content o

lations of the safety statutes by officers, to delay in reporting the fire and the

failure to utilize promptly the ship's fire fighting facilities. The operators, however, he said, did not participate in and were not privy to "these deficienties"

Werner Luginbuhl, head of the inland

marine department at the head office of

the Meserole companies, is making a three week agency trip to points in Illi-nois, Missouri, Wisconsin and Michigan. He is accompanied by F. J. Pocquette of

Luginbuhl on Western Trip

Chicago, western representative.

War Risk Rates Reduced

#### Opens Dallas Inland Office

The Employers Fire established an inland marine department with full underwriting authority in Dallas under the supervision of State Agent H. A. Schluter.

John W. Drayton, vice-president of North America, spent several days in the Pacific northwest in company with T. K. Hannum of San Francisco, Pacific Coast marine manager. He conferred with V. A. Newman, Jr., marine department manager at Seattle.

At a meeting of the Insurance Accountants Association of San Francisco, tax and other changes caused by legal revisions were discussed, together with Commissioner Caminetti's ruling on "misappropriation of funds" by agents

### **INSURANCE SERVICES AND EQUIPMENT** {DIRECTORY}-

**Public Accountants** 

**GUY R. HARPER** 

1328 Yeon Bldg.

Portland, Ore.

An Executive's Index to Responsible Firms

### F. C. & S. Bulletins

Subscribe Now

F. C. & S. Bulletins

The Agent's "Right Hand"

420 E. Fourth Street Cincinnati, Ohio

### Accountants & Auditors

### Oily Waste Cans

Reduce Insurance Rates Recommend
JUSTRITE OILY WASTE
AND SAFETY CANS JUSTRITE MANUFACTURING CO

### Steel Policy Box

Permanent Policy Container

Heavy Steel. Sise  $11^{1}/_{2}x5^{1}/_{2}x$   $2^{1}/_{2}$ . Finished in Black Enamel. Advertisement in gold on top of box. Each in carton, with two keys. Lots of 25-50 or 100 52c ea. A silent salesman that will last a lifetime.

PATENT NOVELTY CO. Fulton, Illinois



### Weavers

### ADJUSTERS! REDUCE YOUR FIRE CLAIMS!

Consult Us Before Settlements

We reweave to perfection Burns, Stains and Damages in Rugs (Oriental & Domestic), Table Cloths, Tapestries, Wear-ing Apparel and Upholstered Furniture. Finest Cabinet Refinishing of Furniture burnt by cigarets.

All Work Guaranteed

AMERICAN WEAVING COMPANY Est. 1910

5 North Wabash Ave. Phone: DEArborn 1693-4

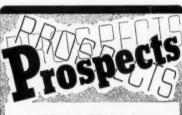


We serve leading Com-panies and Adjusters throughout the Country. References gladly furnished.

### MARINE

### Morro Castle Loss Falls on Insurer, Court Holds

Federal Judge Goddard has held that Continental must pay \$1,114,267 in damages to passengers on the Morro Castle which burned off Asbury Park, N. J., in September, 1934. The face amount of suits by passengers was \$13,500,000. Judge Goddard held that Continental



for Modern Marine Insurance can be found readily among those to whom you have sold other types of coverage.

Your clients need Inland Marine protection today which you should furnish, not only to meet their requirements, but to broaden your service.

Write for information

### MARINE OFFICE AMERICA



ALL CLASSES OF OCEAN AND INLAND MARINE INSURANCE 940

in

n-

of

lli-

n-ch

nt

### No Change in California Rates

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 21)

did in 1932 and establishment of rating on a national basis precludes verification of the expense loading and should not go unchallenged. If the expense in California is found to be less than the national expense it is, in effect, he said, a subsidy by industry in California of industry in other states. Mr. Gallagher referred to action in a number of states where consideration is taken of profits, interest and investment earnings. He suggested that possibly there was a profit being made in California from the expense portion of the rate.

#### Cites Other Carriers

Mr. Gallagher claims there are 10 car riers in California, some reciprocals and mutuals and stock companies doing par-ticipating and non-participating business which have operated at percentages less than the 40.6 percent provided in the rate. With the exception of one, these companies paid their agents more than the usual 10 percent paid by stock non-participating carriers.

participating carriers.
Several times during the arguments, Commissioner Caminetti pointed out that what he required in order to pass upon the adequacy of the rates as provided in the law, was proof and that in the absence of proof he would be unable to make any changes.

Burbank pointed out that there was not a "strange indifference" on the part of the Bureau companies to the expense portion of the rates and that it was determined on a scientific basis as evi-

termined on a scientific basis as evidenced in the testimony of Mr. Leslie. He pointed out also that while the ques-He pointed out also that while the question of profits was eliminated from the hearing, Mr. Gallagher had quoted from states where "rates are made on a public utility basis," where every income must be taken into consideration. The real issue in the case, said Mr. Burbank, was whether, if the proposed reduction was whether, if the proposed reduction was made, the resulting rate would be adequate for all insurers. He pointed to the opinion of the attorney-general in regard to the word "adequate" where it was held that it meant "sufficient to cover expected losses and expenses." He said that the bursay companies had cursaid that the bureau companies had currently expended and required in excess of 40.6 percent and have averaged in excess of 17.5 percent for acquisition excess of 17.5 percent for acquisition costs and in excess of 7.5 percent for the item of general administration. He pointed out that the companies had filed the completed forms required by the insurance department covering their operations, and that the expenditures had been made by the companies as set forth in these statements.

#### Only Data Required

"An attempt has been made," he said, "to question the relevancy of the data because it is not broken down to show the expenditures in California. This only the expenditures in California. This only serves to cloud the main issue. It is completely answered by the fact that the data is that required by the California department, is the only data available and is the data accepted and used by all states as the most reliable and credible for rate-making purposes."

Mr. Burbank pointed out that the expense loading is not fixed arbitrarily nor

pense loading is not fixed arbitrarily nor is the present percentage allowed for ex-pense based on commissions of 20 years ago. "To the contrary, the evidence shows, not only for the year 1938, but for the years immediately preceding it, that the expense requirements of the Bureau companies exceeded the portion allowed in the rate."

### Not Carrying Other Lines

The charge that compensation carrying the expense of other lines fails of any support and is fully refuted, Mr. Burbank declared. "Repeated attempts have been made to infer that Bureau companies are less economically and efficiently managed because the percentage

of the premium required for their exof the premium required for their expense has remained constant for many years. This is illogical reasoning." In contrast, Mr. Burbank stated that the percentage of the state fund's premiums for overhead averaged 13.29 percent for the five years 1914 to 1918 or less than the 13.76 percent percentage used in 1938

Companies are to be required to file a new form of Schedule "W" of the annual statement, commencing with oper ations for the current year which will show a breakdown of California busi-ness as regards expenses. Forms are now being prepared by the division of insurance to be sent to the compensainsurance to be sent to the compensa-tion writing carriers for this purpose. A proposed form was filed by the state fund with the commissioner at the hear-ing and the companies were requested to give this immediate attention so that proper forms may be prepared without

### Automobile Field **Incites Interest**

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 21)

ment is made in 1941. As has been stated, the bill in prospect is based upon the Massachusetts compulsory law, al-though Superintendent Pink figures on avoiding many of the serious objections

to that legislation.

New Jersey also has a compulsory automobile insurance bill under review, to which strong opposition is being offered by insurance interests, the agents being alert in acquainting their legisla-

tors with its shortcomings.

Casualty company officials as well as their local representatives have always stood strongly against compulsory measures, insisting the experience under the Massachusetts law should prove a warning against the enactment of any such statute in other states. Not the least of the criticisms offered to a compulsory law is the strong likelihood of its being used as a political football. In Massachusetts, the promulgation of new rates must be made early each September. It is a popular move on the part of aspiring politicians to declaim against the motor rates in force as well as those proposed for the next year, usually as-serting that in the event of their elec-tion they will see to it that reduced rates are enforced.

#### Complications are Feared

Though there is no provision in the intended New York bill, insofar as it has been prepared, for rate-making by the state, Superintendent Pink holding that function should be performed by the insurance carriers, company men point out that no assurance can be given point out that no assurance can be given that an amendment to the law would not give such power to the insurance department, and so bring about the same political pressure in this state as has been experienced in the Bay State.

While the ideal method for insuring the financial responsibility of all motorists has not been reached, and perhaps never will be casualty officials maintain

never will be, casualty officials maintain that the nearest approach to that end is the financial responsibility act, originally adopted in Connecticut in 1922, and since followed in the main by 33 states, District of Columbia, Hawaii, and eight Canadian provinces.

### Suggests Method of Testing **Company Statements**

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 23)

conservatism, and third, adequacy of re-

conservatism, and third, adequacy of reserves for outstanding workmen's compensation and liability claims.

The ratio of policyholders surplus to premiums indicates whether the risks assumed are too great for the company's size, which represents a dangerous condition

ous condition.

Mr. Wood said there must be some standard against which to apply the

ratios which are obtained. He found ratios which are obtained. He found in a composite study of the annual statements of 12 of the leading companies of unquestioned stability and sound management that the average ratio of assets to liabilities was 147 percent and the average ratio of policyholders surplus to premiums written was 65 percent. If a company has in the neighborhood of these ratios and its reserves are found to be adequate, be said, it may be assumed to be in he said, it may be assumed to be in sound condition.

It is difficult however, to be sure about the adequacy of claim reserves. He said the unearned premium reserve figure given by the companies generally can be accepted as correct, since it is figured by formula in conformity with in surance department requirements. While the claim reserve also is calculated by formula, it is difficult to tell the adequacy until all the claims have been paid.

#### History Is Good Guide

Experience has shown the formula is not an absolute criterion of compensa-tion and liability reserves. A better test is to examine the company's history and to determine whether the com-

tory and to determine whether the company has been consistently over-reserving or under-reserving. A history of reserving on more than the schedule P basis is a good sign, Mr. Wood said.

The difficulty that comes from writing too much business for the size of the company is that the percentage of underwriting loss is proportionately much more hazardous. He said if a company has \$5,000,000 surplus, writes \$20,000,000 premiums and has a 10 percent underwriting loss, this loss would be \$2,000,000, or if it continues at the same rate would wreck the company in 2½ years. However, if it should write rate
wide years.
only
he same rate would wreck the company in 2½ years. However, if it should write only \$10,000,000 premiums it would have a leeway of five years before the surplus was wiped out.

The association will hold its annual meeting in May. A nominating committee soon will be named to prepare

slate of officers.

### Accident & Health Week **Activity at High Pitch**

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 23)

chant sponsoring accident and health "ads" in newspapers and tie-ins during the week of local advertising of stores and banks.

The array of speakers who have been secured for breakfast, luncheon, and secured for breakfast, luncheon, and dinner meetings during the week is unusually imposing. At Indianapolis, Paul Speicher, Insurance Research & Review Service, will speak at the breakfast April 22. At Jacksonville, George F. Manzelmann, vice-president North American Accident, will speak at a luncheon that same day.

In Salt Lake City the principal speaker will be Julian A. Bamberger, and special guests of honor will include Governor Blood of Utah, Mayor Jenkins and C. C. Neslen, Utah commissioner and president of the National Association of Insurance Commissioners.

At Cincinnati, the principal speaker

At Cincinnati, the principal speaker will be E. H. O'Connor, Bankers Indemnity, former president of the National Accident and Health Association.

### Chicago Breakfast Plans

The breakfast in Chicago is to be held Tuesday, April 23, in the Terrace Room at the Morrison Hotel, where the limit of 700 attendance is already assured. There will be three speakers, C. J. Zimmerman, president National Association of Life Underwriters; Clark Nolan, president Insurance Brokers Association of Illinois, and Ralph A. Ferson, assistant secretary accident and health department Hartford Accident. ment Hartford Accident.

Governor Olson of California has indi-cated he will issue a proclamation for Accident & Health Week and Mayor F. Bowron of Los Angeles will also issue

proclamation.
The original allotment of 1,000 sets of window displays was absorbed shortly after the first announcement was sent

out from the General Committee offices. An order for a second printing of 1,000 sets has been placed, and so many companies are receiving requests from local agents for quantities that this lot also will be insufficient to meet the demand.

#### Local Committee Chairmen

Committee chairmen of local associa-Committee chairmen of local associations include: Jacksonville, Cecil B. Lowe, General Accident; Indianapolis, C. Norman Green, Hoosier Casualty; Dayton, O., Frank C. Holloway, Pacific Mutual Life; Detroit, David Hoover, Reliance Life; Pittsburgh, A. C. Feanan, Inter-Ocean, Casualty, Circinoscian, Inter-Ocean, Casualty, Circinoscian, Casualty, Casualty, Circinoscian, Casualty, Circinoscian, Casualty, Circinoscian, Casualty, Circinoscian, Casualty, Casualty, Circinoscian, Casualty, Reliance Life; Pittsburgh, A. C. Feagan, Inter-Ocean Casualty; Cincinnati, C. L. Gurney, Mutual Benefit Health & Accident; San Francisco, G. V. Chandler, General Accident; New York City, W. C. Jeffrey, Royal Indemnity; Chicago, Don Compton, Provident Life & Accident; Los Angeles, John Ford, Pacific Mutual Life; Columbus, O., E. W. Welton, Business Men's Assurance; St. Louis, George L. Dyer, Jr., Columbian National Life.

Cleveland reports plans are already made for the biggest Accident & Health Week celebration in the association's history. The Cleveland association will

history. The Cleveland association will hold an all-day sales congress on April 12 in preparation for the week's drive.

#### PLAN DETROIT OBSERVANCE

DETROIT-The entire membership the Detroit Accident & Health Association was enlisted in a drive to secure windows in drug stores for displays during Accident & Health Week, by David Hoover, Reliance Life, chairman of the Accident & Health Week committee.

Thomas Hook, Standard Accident. Inomas Hook, Standard Accident, member of the general committee, outlined its plans. Preliminary plans for the sales congress which will officially open the week in Detroit were discussed. W. C. Butterfield, claim manager National Casualty, outlined the organization, objects and activities of the International Claim Association.

w. D. Hooper, Jr., Retail Credit, chairman of the entertainment committee, announced plans for a stag party to be given shortly and asked for suggestions.

### Cut Minimum for the Retrospective Plan

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 23)

estimate that the number of eligible risks has been at least tripled.

An alternative requirement to the pre-

vious year's total audited premiums equalling \$1,000 at standard rates is that

equaling \$1,000 at standard rates is that
the audited premium at standard rates
for the first nine months of the current rating period be at least \$800.

The basic premium, which is charged
for taxes and other overhead expenses,
and to which converted losses are added
to make the total retrospective premium, is 30 percent of the standard premium for risks with premiums of \$1,000 up to \$25,000. The basic premium table has been enlarged at the other end. Prepercent enlarged at the other end. Fre-viously the basic premium was 22.5 percent of the standard premium for risks with premiums of \$150,000 and over. Now lower basic premiums are in force for standard premiums up to \$500,000, the lowest basic premium charge being 21.5 percent of the standd premium.

The maximum retrospective premium

is 87 percent of the basic premium for risks with standard premiums of \$1,000, going down to 75 percent with standard premiums of \$5,000, whereupon the old scale is followed. The minimum scale is followed. The minimum premium remains at 50 percent for standard premium of \$75,000 and over. Maximum premium for a \$1,000 risk is 195 percent of the standard premium,

going down to 155 percent for a \$5,000 standard premium, the same as before. The premium table is the same as the old for premiums of from \$5,000 to \$150,000, but for premiums in excess of this, there are now further reductions in the maximum premium, it going down to 100 percent of the standard

premium for risks with premiums of \$500,000 and over. This means that a risk which will develop a \$500,000 \$500,000 and over. This means that a risk which will develop a \$500,000 standard premium can no longer lose anything by writing its compensation insurance on the retrospective basis.

#### States Where Used

Retrospective rating is now in force in Alabama, Alaska, Colorado, Connecticut, District of Columbia, Florida, Idaho, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Minnesota, Montana, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New Mexico, North Carolina, Oklahoma, Rhode Island, South Carolina, South Dakota, Tennessee, Vermont and Wisconsin. Separate retrospective rating plans, similar to the one in general use, are in force in California, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York and Texas.

Minimum premiums of \$1,000 have

Minimum premiums of \$1,000 have been in force in Kansas, Florida and Michigan and minimums of \$2,000 in New Hampshire and Vermont. In Minnesota the minimum premium is \$300.

There has been much demand for reducing the minimum retrospective premium to \$1,000, but there has also been the feeling that there is not sufficient saving on a premium of less than \$5,000 to make the additional work of retrospective rating worth while. The smaller the risk, the greater the chance

for a single accident to throw the experience out of line and the possibility that a risk with a premium of \$1,000 may have a 95 percent increase in premium will undoubtedly keep many smaller assured out of this plan.

### **Argus Casualty Chart Analyzes 1939 Record**

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 21)

contains a special accident and health section which contains data on all the accident and health companies doing \$25,000 in premiums a year or more. This section is especially valuable at this time due to the interest in hospitalization insurance and a great many new concerns are listed this year.

The chart also has several additional valuable features. For example, it shows the states in which the companies are licensed, changes which have occurred in the ranks of the companies since 1932, the experience of the companies in compensation and liability; an underwriting and investment arbibit for the derwriting and investment exhibit for the stock and mutual companies is shown and there is a list of insurance organizations together with a list of the members of the National Bureau.

The Argus Fire Chart, companion

publication to the Argus Casualty & Surety Chart was published two weeks ago. These are invaluable publications in an insurance office.

### CASUALTY NEWS

### Referred Risk Auto Plan Developed in Kansas

TOPEKA, KAN.—Under the new financial responsibility law of Kansas some Negro risks have been unable to secure automobile liability and property damage insurance. A voluntary plan has been worked out with the assistance of Commissioner Hobbs for the stock and mutual companies to take these risks. When an applicant has been refused automobile insurance four times, he may make application directly to the he may make application directly to the insurance department. The department msurance department. The department will then refer the risk directly to a company that will accept the risk. The cooperating companies would take the risk regardless of circumstances in regular order.

This plan has been worked out satisfactorily, according to the commissioner, who pointed out that otherwise the public at large would suffer through

lack of this insurance.

### Maryland Casualty "Ads" **Are Highly Commended**

The magazine "Advertising & Selling" in its March issue contains seven "shots" illustrative of Maryland Casualty magazine advertising. These illustrations emphasize the quality art work which goes into the making of full page sales stories. The article states that the Maryland Carelland and the states was a contained to the states that the Maryland Carelland Carel stories. The article states that the Maryland Casualty advertisements pictorially illustrate the slogan "Unforeseen events need not change and shape the course of man's affairs" so pointedly that the reader would get the idea even if the slogan were omitted. Maryland Casualty is commended for making such use of dramatic human situations. Pictures are selected that leave the force of the message to the reader's imagination. are selected that leave the force of the message to the reader's imagination. The article states that one advertisement got unsolicited requests for more than 2,000,000 reprints, chiefly from

than 2,000,000 reprints, chiefly from safety organizations.

Included in the illustrations is the photograph showing two trapeze artists in action, shot through a safety net. This picture recently received the first award in the National Photographers Association competition.

### American States Made Good Showing for 1939

The American States of Indianapolis, in casting up its accounts for 1939, finds that the year was very successful. In addition to its cash dividend it declared a \$50,000 stock dividend, increased the a \$50,000 stock dividend, increased the capital to \$350,000 and surplus to policy-holders \$700,000. The voluntary reserve in addition was increased \$60,902. It had less than two suits outstanding for \$100,000 of earned liability premiums for 1937, 1938 and 1939, and only 39 policy-holders involved. holders involved.

### Baxter Heads Claim Work of New England Casualty

New England Casualty has appointed William I. Baxter of New York as superintendent of the head office claim department.

Following war service Mr. Baxter joined Ocean Accident for which he did claim work in New York City. In 1922 he became connected with Union Inhe became connected with Union In-demnity in the eastern claim depart-ment. He was made assistant superin-tendent of claims in 1926, and superin-tendent in 1929, remaining in this posi-tion until the Union was retired in 1933. During this time he directed the claim department's activities throughout 16 states. During 1933 Mr. Baxter was

### **Rounds Out 25 Years** With Old Line Life



H. A. WOODWARD

H. A. Woodward, manager of the ac-

H. A. Woodward, manager of the accident and health department of the Old Line Life of America, Milwaukee, was presented a diamond pin, marking 25 years' service with the company. Before entering the insurance field, Mr. Woodward taught school for a number of years, but vacations devoted to selling proved a strong financial inducement to leave the classroom. He went to Milwaukee as sales representative for a local marble concern and then for a local marble concern and then took up insurance selling. He became associated with the Old Line as an agent associated with the Old Line as an agent and later was made claim adjuster. In 1925 he was appointed manager of the accident and health department. In the 15 years under his management, the department has shown great develop-ment, having practically doubled its premium income.

Mr. Woodward has been active in the Health & Accident Underwriters Con-ference, of which he is vice-president.

with the New York department as claim

with the New York department as claim supervisor in its liquidation bureau.

He then joined Bankers Indemnity as assistant claim manager. In 1935 he was appointed by Pacific Mutual Life as claim representative in the eastern claim department non-cancellable division. His Continued Conselvation of the continued His Continental Casualty Insurance Company connection began in 1936 at the home office in Chicago, from which he was transferred to New York

during 1937, where he has been up to the present time.

Mr. Baxter is first vice-president of the New York Accident & Health Club, and first vice-commander Insurance Post No. 1081, American Legion.

### Fireman's Fund Indemnity **Opens Omaha Service Office**

Brad B. Yates is being transferred from Chicago by Fireman's Fund In-demnity to open a service office at Omaha for Iowa, Nebraska and Kansas. Omaha for Iowa, Nebraska and Kansas. Mr. Yates is an experienced casualty field man. He has been traveling for Fireman's Fund Indemnity for the past four years in Illinois, Wisconsin and Iowa. He entered the business in 1919 with Continental Casualty and engaged in field work. He was connected with London Guarantee in a field capacity in Chicago for three years before going

Chicago for three years before going with Fireman's Fund.

William Leissring, Jr., has been appointed special representative in Wisconsin for Fireman's Fund Indemnity. His headquarters will be in Milwaukee. For the past 11 years Mr. Leissring has been traveling in Wisconsin for Metropolitan Casualty and Commercial Casualty.

Ray Murphy, assistant manager Association of Casualty & Surety Executives, was on the air last week in a colloquy with Theodore Roosevelt, Jr.



ROOMS 555

### gn downtown LOS ANGELES

### HOTEL CLARK

15 Minutes from HOLLYWOOD

W ITH the movie capital of the world and radio city within the borders of Los Angeles, entertainment reaches its zenith. Gay nights, laughter and life; sunny days filled with thrills and excitement. In the center of everything is situated the HOTEL CLARK at Fifth and Hill Streets. A hotel where you will enjoy hospitality to its fullest extent; where you will find your every wish anticipated. Whether you stay in Los Angeles for a few days or a month, choose Hotel Clark, downtown in the heart of things.



250 OUTSIDE ROOMS WITH BATH From \$250

ATH AVENUE Seattle CHARLES W. HUNLOCK MANAGER

# Financial and Operating Reports On All Companies

In Handy, Inexpensive Form



for 1940
National Underwriter Publications"

### NOW READY

for immediate delivery

### The NEW 1940 Editions

Order Yours NOW!

First . . .

Agents, brokers, company executives—in fact everyone connected with insurance, including assureds and prospects, is keenly interested in insurance company figures. They "want to know." They don't assume—they investigate. To operate intelligently, to speak convincingly and with authority, insurance men must have the latest available data of this kind.

1st — in features of special interest
— in scope of information shown
— in number of companies covered

- and in simplicity of arrangement

MEET THIS NEED ECONOMICALLY, through wide distribution of Argus Charts with Your Advertisement on the outside covers!

# ARGUS

FIRE and CASUALTY-SURETY

## CHARTS

### Other Exclusive Features

Only Argus Charts provide Classified Aggregates (Totals) for all classes of companies; Company Changes since 1939; Group Affiliations by direct statement; Triple Cross-referencing (in the Fire chart) between (1) Groups (2) Where Companies are Licensed (3) Underwriters' Agencies; "Assets Analyzed with Percentages"; complete data on "Departments," etc.
"Surplus to Polimbolders" and "Totals"

"Surplus to Policyholders" and "Total Liabilities" for stock companies are shown as separate items only in the Argus Fire Chart. "Reserves for Liability and Compensation" are separated from "Net Unpaid Claims" only in the Argus Casualty Surety Chart. Also in the Casualty Chart, Classification of premiums written for leading Mutual companies (as well as for all Stock companies) is shown.

A large special section on Accident and Health Companies is included in the Argus Casualty Chart and at no extra cost.

From no other source, can you obtain so much of this useful information at so low a cost!

### Specify ARGUS Charts I

Extra Information
But No Extra Cost!

are the

comprehensive

show "Assets Analyzed"

have a simple arrangement Not only do the Argus Charts include many more companies (about 500 more than other charts) but they also provide additional data concerning several hundred companies which are less thoroughly treated in other charts. In addition they contain numerous special features, data, "hard-to-get-elsewhere", which is often just what is most needed.

ALL THE MAJOR ASSET ITEMS of each company's statement (real estate and mortgages, bonds, stocks, cash and deposits, agents' balances, "all other" and total admitted assets) are shown WITH PERCENTAGES to the total—an extremely valuable special table, never before available so early in the year.

The ARGUS Fire Chart has ONLY ONE classification for Stock Companies. ALL STOCK COMPANIES ARE SHOWN IN ONE ALPHABETICAL ORDER. In another chart there are SEVEN different possible places where users might have to look before finding a stock fire company. Likewise there are fewer sections in the ARGUS CASUALTY CHART.

### Order Yours NOW!—Use This Coupon

PRICES Fire or Casualty

Single Copy\$ 1.00	50 Charts\$ 22.50
One of Each 1.50	100 Charts 37.50*
5 Charts 3.50	200 Charts 70.00*
12 Charts 7.20	500 Charts 132.50*
25 Charts 12.50	1000 Charts 220.00*

Less in Larger Quantities.

\*Includes free advertisement en back cover. Ads on smaller quantities at slight additional charges.

### Rush copies of the 1940 Argus Charts

		-	 anu	One	of Each" Orders.
Name		 	 	****	Title
Company Agency	or	 	 	****	***********
Address		 	 		

Mail to
The National Underwriter Co., 420 E. 4th St., Cincinnati.

Old

25

eld

oted

in-He

tive hen

In the

the the

opits

im

he

as

ur-936

om ork

to

ub,

ice

e

as.

or ast ast ad 19

ed

1g

or en in



# To get BUSY and get BUSINESS

You need to know what's new! You need time-saving, effort-saving selling and sales promotion plans. You need at least one field-man, always on call, who knows the answers. Above all, you need a company with wide-spread facilities, and an understanding of your problems.

Recently we thought it would be interesting to build a synthetic definition of the ideal fieldman. So we wrote a number of good agents, asking what they thought a good fieldman should do for them. We weren't



Your business will profit by the help of your NF Group Counselor. Whatever the problem, he's probably met it somewhere before. Call him in today.



looking for compliments, and said so. Yet it was extremely gratifying to us the number of letters that came back saying, in effect, "If you want to know how a good fieldman does business, see your Special Agent So-and-so—he knows."

The concensus was that a good fieldman concentrates on his agents' problems, fits his knowledge and abilities to the questions and jobs on the agent's docket when he calls. Your NF Group Counselor is that type of man—he'll help you get and hold business.

### THE NATIONAL FIRE GROUP

NATIONAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF HARTFORD — TRANSCONTINENTAL INSURANCE COMPANY MECHANICS & TRADERS INSURANCE COMPANY — FRANKLIN NATIONAL INSURANCE COMPANY of NEW YORK

Home and Administrative Offices: 95 Pearl Street, Hartford, Connecticut
Western Department: 175 West Jackson Boulevard, Chicago — Pacific Department: 234 Bush Street, San Francisco